The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

1

1

Wednesday, 9 October 2024 represent his wife's interest as a Core Participant 2 (10.03 am) 2 during the remainder of the Inquiry. Thank you. 3 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Mr Beer, before we begin to hear evidence 3 Yes, Mr Beer. 4 this morning, I have an announcement to make. 4 MR BEER: May I call Nick Read. 5 Ladies and gentleman, it is my sad duty to announce 5 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Yes. 6 that Mrs Gillian Blakey, one of our Core Participants, 6 NICHOLAS JAMES READ (sworn) 7 passed away last week. Mrs Blakey had been the 7 Questioned by MR BEER 8 subpostmaster at Riby Post Office in Lincolnshire. 8 MR BEER: Good morning, Mr Read. As you know, my name is 9 9 Jason Beer and I ask questions on behalf of the Inquiry. During her period as a subpostmaster, data from the 10 Horizon system suggested that there was a substantial 10 Can you give us your full name, please? 11 shortfall at the branch, and the use of that data, in Nicholas James Read. 11 Α. 12 due course, led to Mrs Blakey's husband, David, being 12 Q. You've made, kindly, four witness statements to the 13 13 prosecuted, and Mrs Blakey ceasing to be the Inquiry. Can we start, please, by going through each of subpostmaster. Mr Blakey's conviction was quashed by 14 those. The first witness statement is dated 2 September 14 15 the Court of Appeal Criminal Division in April 2001. 15 2024, it's 132 pages long, excluding its appendix. Can 16 Both Mr and Mrs Blakey were claimants in the Group 16 we look at that, it's WITN00760100. It'll come up on 17 17 Litigation. My understanding is that Mrs Blakey had not the screen for you. 18 received the additional compensation to which she was 18 This is your first witness statement, 132 pages. If 19 entitled under the GLO scheme. That must be a matter of 19 we go to page 132, please. Have you managed to track 20 great regret for all concerned. 20 down the hard copy? 21 On behalf of all of the members of the Inquiry Team, 21 A. I'm just looking for it, actually. Bear with me 22 and on my own behalf, I extend my deepest sympathies 22 a second. I've got it, yes. 23 this to all Mrs Blakey's family and friends. 23 Q. Ah, thank you. Is that your signature in the hard copy? 24 I understand -- and if any necessary formalities need to 24 A. It is indeed. be undertaken, this will be done -- that Mr Blakey will 25 25 Q. Are the contents of that true to the best of your knowledge and belief? 1 A. Yes, that's correct. Q. So cross out "2021" and insert "2022"? 2 A. They are. 3 Q. Thank you very much. Your second witness statement 3 A. Correct. 4 dated 3 September, ie the next day, WITN00760200, at 4 Q. Secondly, page 108, at paragraph 231, second line: 5 26 pages, excluding the appendix. Again, if you can 5 "We had incomplete HR records which, given this was 6 track that down, please. 6 a desktop exercise to review 700 colleagues ..." 7 Should that read "1,700 colleagues"? 7 A. I have, yes. 8 Q. Thank you. Page 26, is that your signature? 8 A. It should. Q. So 1,700, rather than 700. 9 A. It is indeed. 9 10 Q. Are the contents of that true to the best of your 10 Then, thirdly, page 140, at paragraph 305, line 4: "The working environment, being subject to public 11 knowledge and belief? 11 12 A. They are. 12 sector pay, inventive and settlement constraints ..." Should that read "incentive" rather than 13 Q. Thank you. Your third witness statement, WITN00760300, 13 14 142 pages, excluding its appendix, dated 13 September, 14 "inventive"? 15 I think there are three corrections to make to this. If 15 A. That's correct. 16 we can go to page 28, please, and look at paragraph 64, 16 Q. Thank you. Can you go to page 142, please, in the hard 17 in the third line, it says: 17 copy? 18 "I was conscious there was a lot of activity that 18 A. Yes. 19 could be brought together to deal with the actions from 19 Q. Is that your signature? 20 [the Common Issues Judgment and the Horizon Issues 20 A. It is indeed. 21 Judgment]. This came together under the Improvement 21 Q. With those three corrections brought into account, is 22 Delivery Group set up in February 2021 and which until 22 the statement true to the best of your knowledge and 23 October 2021 focused on the change delivery and tracking 23 belief? 24 the actions." 24 It is. A. 25 Should that read October 2022? 25 Q. Thank you very much. That can be put to one side. Your 3

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

| 1 | | fourth witness statement, WITN00760400. That's dated | 1 | ۸ | Not a great deal because, to be fair, I think my role as |
|----|----|--|----|----------|--|
| 2 | | 24 September and is seven pages, excluding its appendix. | 2 | Α. | the CEO of the Post Office encompasses is all |
| 3 | | Can you turn up page 7, please. | 3 | | encompassing, from a personal perspective, and such that |
| 4 | A. | Yes. | 4 | | the deviation of my own reflections reflect exactly what |
| | | | | | |
| 5 | Q. | Is that your signature? | 5 | | I believe has happened over the last five years. |
| 6 | Α. | It is indeed. | 6 | | So I don't think it differs enormously. There are |
| 7 | Q. | Are the contents of that true to the best of your | 7 | | clearly elements within the questions that you asked me |
| 8 | | knowledge and belief? | 8 | | in the third statement that are more personal but |
| 9 | A. | Yes, they are. | 9 | | I don't think the deviation from the corporate witness |
| 10 | Q. | Thank you very much. Those witness statements, I think, | 10 | | statement to my personal witness statement is |
| 11 | | can all be put to one side now in their hard copy. | 11 | | particularly different. |
| 12 | A. | Thank you. | 12 | Q. | So it isn't the case, in relation to the first, second |
| 13 | Q. | Before addressing your background, I just want to break | 13 | | and fourth witness statement, that you are saying things |
| 14 | | down the two species of witness statements that we have | 14 | | that you do not personally agree with but you are saying |
| 15 | | just looked at and which, overall, I think, constitute | 15 | | them because, on behalf of the company, corporately, |
| 16 | | some 307 pages of material, if my maths is right. Is it | 16 | | that is the company's position? |
| 17 | | correct that the first, second and fourth witness | 17 | A. | Yes, that's correct. |
| 18 | | statements are corporate witness statements made on | 18 | Q. | Was there any difference in the process by which each of |
| 19 | | behalf of Post Office Limited | 19 | | them came to be made, ie one subject to, for example, |
| 20 | A. | Yes, that's correct. | 20 | | Board approval or a group of executives' approval, |
| 21 | Q. | whereas the third witness statement is a personal | 21 | | whereas the third witness statement was your words and |
| 22 | | witness statement from you? | 22 | | your words alone? |
| 23 | A. | • | 23 | Α. | Yes, I think it would be fair to say that the corporate |
| 24 | Q. | Can you please explain in your own words the difference | 24 | | witness statements involved Subject Matter Experts from |
| 25 | | between them? | 25 | | within the business supporting and helping me with some |
| | | 5 | 20 | | 6 |
| 1 | | of the content. Clearly, from a personal witness | 1 | Δ | That's correct. |
| 2 | | perspective, they were my words. | 2 | | One of those, I would guess, was the job at (i), the |
| 3 | 0 | Thank you. In relation to your background, you are | 3 | ٠. | Chief Executive Officer of Nisa Retail; is that right? |
| 4 | ٠. | currently the Post Office's Group Chief Executive | 4 | Δ | Yes, that's correct. |
| 5 | | Officer; is that correct? | 5 | Q. | Which was the other one? |
| | Α. | That's correct. | 6 | Q. A. | The other one was the CEO of ExtraEnergie GmbH, which is |
| 6 | | | | Α. | • |
| 7 | Q. | You joined the Post Office in September 2019? | 7 | _ | at (j). |
| 8 | Α. | Yes. | 8 | Q. | Could you explain briefly your experience in those two |
| 9 | Q. | You announced on 18 September this year that you will be | 9 | | organisations of stabilisation, modernisation and growth |
| 10 | | resigning from your position at the Post Office in March | 10 | | in a struggling and challenged or failing business? |
| 11 | | 2025; is that right? | 11 | A. | Yes, I'll start with (i), the Nisa Retail. I was |
| 12 | A. | That is correct. | 12 | | recruited into this role to a very challenged business. |
| 13 | Q. | In relation to your previous career before the Post | 13 | | It was suffering from breached banking governance, it |
| 14 | | Office, can we look, please, at your third witness | 14 | | had just recorded its first loss as an organisation, it |

statement at page 3. WITN00760300. In paragraph 7, you

set out chronologically your career for us, by setting

out the jobs that you had before you joined the Post

Office in paragraphs 7(a) to 7(j); is that right, if we

Q. You tell us later in your witness statement that two of

a CEO of a challenged organisation and that, as

those roles amounted to large-scale leadership roles as

a result, you had experience on joining the Post Office

of crisis management and turnarounds; is that right?

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

just scroll down?

A. Yes, that's correct.

17 also overstated its income. 18 So it had four pretty fundamental issues at play and 19 it was in a very highly competitive market, which was 20 convenience retail. 21

15

16

22

23

24

25

My job was to come in and to stabilise the organisation, to get the business growing again, and to try and identify what the long-term future for Nisa Retail would be, and that was and ultimately became a sale to the Co-op organisation so it was a fairly

had some serious governance issues associated with

shadow directors and issues of Board colleagues, and it

classic turnaround of some quite substantive challenges. 1 "... I familiarised myself with Post Office and was 1 2 Q. And ExtraEnergie? 2 therefore aware that the Post Office was facing 3 A. ExtraEnergie, I was parachuted into ExtraEnergie to 3 litigation from Postmasters connected with allegations 4 salvage an organisation that was suffering immense 4 of historic bugs in the IT system and the requirement 5 stress in the UK. It was a European energy business 5 for postmasters to repay shortfalls. I did not at that 6 with a UK arm; this particular challenge was a service 6 stage have a detailed understanding of what the 7 challenge and an IT challenge. Ultimately, after five litigation involved, nor the postmasters' allegations, 8 months, it became apparent that it wasn't salvageable 8 and had not, before being appointed, read the Common 9 and I had the difficult challenge of explaining to the 9 Issues Judgment (as opposed to summaries). The job 10 owners of the business that, in my opinion, we should 10 specification did not mention the litigation, and as far 11 but the business into administration, which is what we 11 as I recall it was not mentioned during the interview 12 did, which was extremely challenging for the 500 12 process. The job specification did not state that Post 13 13 colleagues who worked in the UK, and, obviously, my job Office needed to oversee a large scale and complex IT was to see that process through to its conclusion, and 14 transformation project (ie replacing Horizon); again, as 14 15 to regroup the organisation back to mainland Europe. 15 far as I [was aware], this also was not mentioned to me 16 Q. Thank you. In your witness statement at paragraphs 10 16 during the interview process. I had no indication that 17 17 to 25 you provide details of your role as the Chief a significant part of my role would be a profound 18 Executive of the Post Office, the situation when you 18 cultural change of the scale needed, dealing with the 19 joined the Post Office and the process which led to your 19 litigation or its implications, or in delivering 20 20 a large-scale IT transformation: these issues were never appointment. 21 21 If we can just look at a few paragraphs within that presented to me as priorities during the interview 22 section, starting with paragraph 12 on page 6. You say: 22 23 "Before and during this interview process ..." 23 Just stopping there, can we look, please, at the job 24 This is the interview process for the role of CEO at 24 specification at POL00448890. This is, I think, the job 25 25 Post Office: specification that you're referring to; is that right? 1 A. Yes, that's correct. 1 Q. If we carry on looking down that page, we'll see at the 2 Q. We can see it's a person (sic) specification for the CEO 2 bottom the strategic priorities: 3 of Post Office Limited. Then, if we go over the page, 3 "With a stable network, and ongoing investment to 4 it's a seven-page document. It sets out the history of 4 modernise the network, improve convenience and service 5 the Post Office on this page; its reach within the 5 for the customer, the Post Office has identified the 6 United Kingdom; in the paragraph at the bottom of the 6 following five strategic priorities", and they're set 7 page there, its turnover. It sets out its products in 7 out over the page. 8 four strategic business areas and then, over the page. 8 It sets out on this page, page 3, the corporate 9 it says -- if we can just go over the page, thank you: 9 history of the Post Office; scrolling down, the 10 "Post Office [underneath the bullet points] has made 10 Executive Team; the Board; the role that the person to 11 strong process over the last five years in laying the 11 take the role of Chief Executive was to perform. Over 12 foundations for longer-term success [modernising] 7,000 12 the page, scrolling down, the "Candidate Profile". Then 13 branches ... 200,000 extra hours of opening ... 13 over the page, scrolling down, that's the end of the 14 continual programme of investing in, and modernising, 14 substance of the document and the rest of the two-page 15 its branch network ..." 15 document contains biographies of members of the Board. 16 Three lines from the bottom of that paragraph: 16 So it's right, isn't it, that that does not mention 17 "Legacy systems and IT are being addressed and 17 Horizon from start to finish? 18 upgraded now that the separation from [RMG] is complete. 18 A. That's correct. 19 This will deliver around 15 per cent reduction in 19 Q. It doesn't mention, from start to finish, the move to 20 annualised operating costs by March 2018." 20 NBIT, does it?

21 A. No, it doesn't.

Q. A very large and exceptionally complicated IT

12

transformation project?

Q. It does not mention the litigation?

That's correct.

22

23

24

25

A.

into this document, presumably?

That's obviously over a year before this --

-- so that's out of date information that has been cut

21

23 **Q**.

24

25

22 A. Yes.

A. Yes.

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

IT Inquiry 9 October 2024

| 1 | Δ | No, it doesn't. | 1 | | the injustice that Postmasters faced." |
|----|----|--|----|----|---|
| 2 | | Even though at this time this will have been summer | 2 | | Then at paragraph 16, scrolling down, you say: |
| 3 | | 2019 | 3 | | "My understanding was that I was joining a business |
| 4 | Α. | Yes. | 4 | | that was challenged. Its core product areas cash and |
| 5 | | the recruitment process was taking place the | 5 | | mails were 'sunset' products, experiencing year on |
| 6 | | Common Issues Judgment had been handed down already | 6 | | year declines in volume and revenue. There was a lack |
| 7 | Α. | Yes, it had. | 7 | | of operational rigour, overheads were too high and cost |
| 8 | | earlier that year? | 8 | | reduction needed to be driven harder." |
| 9 | | Absolutely. | 9 | | Reading on: |
| 10 | | That was rather a fundamental judgment for the Post | 10 | | "I did understand to some degree that the |
| 11 | | Office? | 11 | | relationship with Postmasters was strained, the |
| 12 | A. | l agree. | 12 | | litigation required resolution and a new partnership |
| 13 | | The Horizon issues trial was just around the corner, was | 13 | | with Postmasters needed to be established. This felt |
| 14 | | about to start? | 14 | | like a turnaround situation and [you] felt [you] had the |
| 15 | A. | Yes. | 15 | | relevant experience to lead it." |
| 16 | | Also a rather fundamental trial and, ultimately, | 16 | | If we go forwards, please, to page 11 and |
| 17 | | judgment for the Post Office. So looking at it, the job | 17 | | paragraph 22, you say: |
| 18 | | specification does not properly address or describe the | 18 | | "In the first couple of weeks of being CEO I had |
| 19 | | role that you were, in fact, needed to perform, does it? | 19 | | only limited contact with the Post Office Legal team |
| 20 | A. | No, it doesn't. | 20 | | about the GLO I did have contact with colleagues who |
| 21 | Q. | If we go back to your witness statement, please. Third | 21 | | were dealing with the operational changes that Post |
| 22 | | witness statement at page 7, paragraph 13, the last | 22 | | Office needed to put in place from the [Common Issues |
| 23 | | three lines. You say: | 23 | | Judgment]." |
| 24 | | "It is now clear to me that I did not have a proper | 24 | | Paragraph 23 on page 12, you say: |
| 25 | | appreciation at this time of the scope or magnitude of | 25 | | "[You] were keen to develop a purpose and vision for |
| | | 13 | | | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| 1 | | the Post Office and from the start was convinced that | 1 | | a compensation scheme or, indeed, of managing a public |
| 2 | | the postmasters had to be the central focus for that | 2 | | inquiry, and so the scale of those activities are quite |
| 3 | | purpose." | 3 | | profound and have been quite profound on my role for the |
| 4 | | Then about eight lines in, you say: | 4 | | last five years. Clearly, there won't be many |
| 5 | | "The findings from the litigation confirmed that was | 5 | | individuals who would have that mix of skills to run |
| 6 | | the right decision. [You] cannot recall exactly when | 6 | | a retailer and to continue to maintain an organisation, |
| 7 | | [you] found out that Post Office privately prosecuted | 7 | | such as the Post Office, serving customers, as well as |
| 8 | | postmasters (and had stop [doing so] although [you] | 8 | | running a public inquiry and a compensation scheme. |
| 9 | | know from having read the [Common Issues Judgment] that | 9 | | Would I have accepted the role? I still believe |
| 10 | | was mentioned there). Private prosecutions were | 10 | | that I had the necessary skills to do it, it's just that |
| 11 | | presented to me as a historic issue that had ceased | 11 | | coming in to the job it was described in a very |
| 12 | | before 2015 and that I did not need to dig into the | 12 | | different way from what I obviously found in those first |
| 13 | | details of what had happened at Post Office in the past | 13 | | few months. |
| 14 | | as this conduct had ended." | 14 | | Have you thought why that was |
| 15 | | Looking at that all together then, my questions: had | 15 | A. | Yes, I have. |
| 16 | | you, in fact, known what was involved in the role, | 16 | Q. | why it was that the true position was not revealed to |
| 17 | | ie the things that you were not told, would you have | 17 | | you, either before appointment or upon appointment? |
| 18 | | applied for and accepted the role? | 18 | A. | |
| 19 | A. | I think I was very well placed to tackle the issues that | 19 | | it quite a lot. I think there was an underestimation of |
| 20 | | the job description described. | 20 | | the impact of the Common Issues Judgment on the |
| 21 | Q. | I'm focusing on the things that weren't in the job | 21 | | business. I characterise it in my witness statement in |
| 22 | _ | description. | 22 | | two ways. First and foremost, there was a population |
| 23 | A. | Yes, I was going to come on to that. I think there's no | 23 | | who simply didn't believe that they would lose the |
| 24 | | question that I didn't have experience of managing | 24 | | litigation and, as a consequence, there were not |
| 25 | | a litigation, I didn't have experience of running 15 | 25 | | contingencies or plans in place for that eventuality, 16 |
| | | 10 | | | 10 |

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

and so a degree of denial, I would argue.
 And for the majority --

- Q. But they'd already lost the Common Issues Judgment by
 the time --
- 5 A. They had.
- 6 Q. -- you joined, that was some six months --
- 7 A. They had but there was a degree of denial, I think, is
 8 the point I was trying to make, in the sense that
 9 I don't think people had come to terms with having lost
 10 the Common Issues Judgment, or indeed what the
 11 implications of losing it were. And I think, for the
 12 vast majority of the organisation, they believed they'd
 - vast majority of the organisation, they believed they'd been doing a good job, what they'd been asked to do, and were getting on with it.

So there were two very distinct camps within the organisation: I think the majority of the organisation was just getting on with what they thought their job was; and I think the senior leadership were trying to come to terms with the fact that they had not anticipated losing the litigation. And so, therefore, they were part in denial and part in paralysis.

- 22 Q. Who briefed you when you were appointed CEO?
- 23 A. Who briefed me when I within the organisation?
- 24 Q. Yes.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

25 **A.** As I say in my witness statement, I spent time obviously

17

- Q. Were you provided with a clear analysis of the findingsof Mr Justice Fraser in the Common Issues Judgment?
- 3 **A.** Yes, I was. That piece of work had been done and I had a breakdown of, and summary of, the findings and the implications that we were -- or what we were going to do as a consequence.
- Q. So you were provided with an assessment of the work that
 was required to be done in order to react to the Common
 Issues Judgment and move forwards?
- A. Work had started on the conformance plan. I think in
 one of my exhibits, I provide detail of what that work
 is, and work was beginning to be discussed at the Group
 Executive around what the implications more broadly
 looked like.
- 15 Q. As part of the briefings, was the issue of the conduct,
 16 competence and ethics of those within the Post Office
 17 that had conducted investigations and prosecutions
 18 against postmasters discussed?
- A. No, it wasn't. The focus of the briefings that
 I received were around conformance with the Common
 Issues Judgment. What were we going to do in terms of
 regaining trust and also the sort of specific themes
 that Fraser J had identified from a process and
 procedural and policy perspective.
- 25 Q. Did you receive any briefings in relation to the

with the Chair, with Tim Parker, talking about the priorities. I met with all of the Group Executive before I joined, with the exception of one who was away on holiday. I met with UKGI and with DBT officials before I started -- so this was throughout August 2019 -- so I had a relatively broad understanding coming in on day one.

8 Amongst those briefings, I don't — and I think as
9 I say in my statement, I don't think the scale or
10 enormity of the scandal was brought to life for me
11 because I don't think there was a realisation or
12 recognition at that stage within the business of what
13 needed to be done or indeed what was likely to happen.

- Q. Were you provided, in the course of those briefings,
 with a clear analysis of the extent of the Post Office's
 failings in relation to past enforcement action taken
 against postmasters?
- 18 A. I'll answer that in two ways. I think work had started
 to be done to understand the implications of the Common
 Issues Judgment, and that was work that was being led
 ostensibly by the legal function but also by the
 Operations and Retail teams.

In terms of broader prosecutorial implications, that wasn't something that was necessarily explained in great deal to me when I joined in September 2019.

18

- standard of conduct expected of either civil
- investigators or criminal investigators within the PostOffice?
- 4 A No I didn't.
- 5 **Q.** Therefore, I think it follows that no assessment of 6 whether currently, upon joining, the Post Office's 7 investigators met those standards, either now or in the 8 past?
- 9 **A.** I think, as I said in my witness statement, the way that
 10 it was articulated to me in September 2019 was very much
 11 prosecutorial activity had ceased in 2015. Indeed, it
 12 hadn't been initiated since 2013. Nothing like this is
 13 happening or could happen, we need to look forward.
- That would be my summary of how it was positioned.

 15 **Q.** But no analysis of the past, in terms of investigation
- 16 and prosecutorial decision making?
- 17 **A.** No.
- 18 Q. You said that you had only limited contact with the Post
 19 Office Legal team about the GLO. Given the importance
 20 or significance of the GLO, why did you only have
 21 limited contact with the Legal Team?
- A. I think it goes back to what I described at the start
 when I came into role, which was that the litigation and
 Common Issues Judgment wasn't part of the initial

25 briefings that I'd had in terms of -- called out as

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

something very specific. Those early weeks were about 1 2 trying to get to know and understand the business more

3 broadly, and so there were a multitude of different

4 priorities that were required in those first four to six

5 weeks, and I think I identified them in one of the

exhibits that I provide, which breaks down pretty

precisely what occurred in those four to six weeks in

terms of the breadth of stakeholders and business

9 understanding that was required.

> But it was during that period that it became apparent that we could and we should be looking to settle with the GLO, and it was in October that those conversations started to occur.

- Q. Who was it who presented private prosecutions to you as 14 15 an historic issue?
- 16 A. The legal function and the General Counsel, in 17 particular.
- Q. If you can name --18

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

- 19 A. Yes, at that stage, it was -- Ben Foat was the General 20 Counsel, he was leading on the work that we were doing 21 in that space. I think --
- 22 Q. Can you give us a flavour? You tell us in your witness 23 statement that you were told that "I did not need to dig 24 into the details of what had happened at the Post Office
- 25 in the past". Can you give us some flavour of what
 - (Pause)
- 2 MR BEER: Is the screen back on?
- 3 A. Yes.

1

- 4 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: All right, let's resume, then.
- 5 MR BEER: I've been asked to ask you if you can move 6 forwards a little bit and just keep your voice up so 7 that the microphones catch you. Some people are finding 8 it slightly difficult to --
- 9 A. Of course, is that better? Okay.
- 10 Q. We were looking at pages 13 and 14, and if we scroll down to paragraph 28, please, you describe, under this 11 12 cross-heading, your first six months as CEO. If we just 13 go over the page, please, you describe in this section,
- 14 paragraphs 28 to 31, the provision of the Horizon Issues
- 15 Judgment, under embargo at the end of November 2019 and
- 16 its handing down in mid-December 2019, and you tell us
- 17 that you do not recall there being serious concerns
- 18 amongst Post Office's senior leadership when this 19 happened --
- 20 A. That's correct.
- 21 Q. Does that mean in the Board or in the Executive, or 22
- It means both, and I think the statement I made there, 23 A.
- 24 "no urgent calls or panicked discussions", is exactly
- 25 what I meant.

1 Mr Foat was saying?

2 A. Yes, the reassurance that Mr Foat was trying to provide

3 was that this was historic action and activity, as

4 I say, that had ceased in 2015, had not been initiated

5 until 2013. We were now in 2019, and this is activity

6 that had ceased within the business.

7 Q. Was it Mr Foat who told you that you did not need to dig 8 into the past?

- 9 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 10 Q. Did you accept what he said?
- 11 A. Yes, I had no reason to believe, at that stage, that we
- 12 should be looking -- going back and looking pre-2015 and
- 13 2013. I think we were very, very focused on making sure
- 14 we made the right changes to address the issues that
- 15 emerged from the CIJ, as opposed to historically
- 16 re-examining elements of prosecutorial activity.
- 17 Q. Thank you. If we can move forward to pages 13 and 14 of
- 18 your witness statement, please.
- 19 A. I think I've just done what Karen did yesterday, I have
- 20 a feeling. I'm not quite sure what that --
- 21 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: So yesterday we needed to call on the
 - assistance of our IT man and we all just sat here
- 23 quietly, so let's do that?

22

5

- 24 THE WITNESS: So I'll sit here quietly?
- SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Yes. 25

- Q. Instead, the focus was on trading profits, reducing the 1
- Government subsidy and investment in the Post Office? 2
- 3 A. That's correct.
- 4 Q. Looking back, would you agree that this description is
 - of a leadership team in 2019 that was living in
- 6 something of a dream world, given the content of the
 - Horizon Issues Judgment?
- 8 I think it would be impossible not to conclude that.
- Q. You describe the leadership team having pride in their 9
- 10 work and their organisation, benign consultative and
- friendly communications amongst themselves, but 11
- 12 essentially oblivious to the harm that their
- 13 predecessors, and in some cases they, had inflicted?
- 14 A. Yes, that's the point I was trying to make.
- 15 Q. There wasn't really any appreciation, would this be
- 16 right, of the seismic nature of both the Common Issues
- 17 Judgment and the Horizon Issues Judgment taken together?
- 18 A. Agreed.
- 19 Q. Instead the concerns were essentially those that had
- 20 occupied the Post Office for the past 20 years, namely:
- 21 how do we achieve financial stability?
- 22 Yes, I'm not sure for the past 20 years but there was
- 23 certainly a focus following Network Transformation and
- 24 the desire to reduce the Government subsidy to drive
- 25 trading profit, and to reduce cost, and that was very

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

14

15

16

17

18

| | much the focus of the organisation. | 1 | to grips with a new organisation as a CEO, and |
|----|--|---|---|
| Q. | Why was it, in your assessment, that the senior | 2 | determining what was important what wasn't impor |
| | leadership, including you, did not understand the true | 3 | and what were priorities and what weren't. I think, |
| | implications of the Common Issues Judgment and the | 4 | secondly, the negotiation and the settlement was a |

Horizon Issues Judgment taken together? 6 I think we became more -- it became more apparent and we 7 became more aware, as the negotiation with the GLO took

8 place through November and December. I think that was 9 the trigger for me personally, given that I'd spent

10 a number of days working with Alan Bates and with others

11 on trying to get to a settlement. So I think it became,

12 as November rolled into December, something that the 13 organisation was getting to grips with. But I think it

would also be fair to say that, prior to that, the 14

business was very definitely focused on the objectives

16 that were put in front of it by the shareholder, which 17

was very much about reducing subsidy, about driving

18 profit, and reducing the overall necessity for the

19 Government to invest in Post Office.

1 2

3 4

5

15

20 Q. Were you amongst those that did not personally 21 understand the seriousness of the judgments taken 22 together, and their implications, including for criminal 23 convictions?

24 A. I think I was, certainly in those first three months, 25 faced with a number of issues, certainly trying to get

1 Judgment on the past?

2 A. Yes, I think focusing on today's Post Office for 3 tomorrow was very much the objective of both the Board 4 and the Group Executive back in 2019.

5 Q. Was that, what I've described as a "dream world", 6 reflected in your meeting with Tim Parker that you had 7 in early September 2019?

8 A. Yes, I think the first meeting I had with Tim was to try and establish, as CEO to Chair, what the underlying 9 10 priorities he had for me, and I think as I exhibited in 11 my statement, the majority of that conversation was 12 centred around the priorities that I described a little 13 earlier. So I think that was fairly widely felt across 14 the Board and obviously with Tim.

15 Q. I think you made some notes of that meeting, it was on 16 4 September 2019, on your mobile telephone after the 17 meeting; is that right?

18 A. That's correct.

19 Q. Essentially as an aide memoire --

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. -- of what had happened. Then more recently, you cut those telephone notes into an email which you sent to 22

23 your solicitor, which has been disclosed to us?

24 A. That's correct.

25 Q. Can we look at those, please. POL00448897. We can

ortant, secondly, the negotiation and the settlement was a huge opportunity for me to get to grips with the implications of the HIJ and the CIJ but that was done -- that was work that I did with the General Counsel, as opposed to the broader Group Executive and the Board. So I think there was more of a realisation. I think, from my perspective, simply because I was in the room and part of that team and, clearly, therefore, that wasn't as widely felt across the organisation. It was from -- as I say, from December onwards that we became much more aware of what the implications were.

14 15 Q. If we move forwards in your witness statement to 16 page 80, please. You say, one line from the top in

17 paragraph 144:

> "I did not spend much time digging into the technical details of the [Horizon Issues Judgment], as I was more focused on the future, to achieve cultural change and drive modernisation and commercial improvement."

Was that a common approach amongst the General Executive and the Board at that time, focus on the future, rather than the impact of the Horizon Issues

ignore the stuff at the top because that's the sending 1 2 on to your solicitor, which explains how it got to us 3

and then we can see this is an email sent to you in August this year. But, as you said, this is essentially

5 you cutting from your mobile telephone into an email the

6 content of the near contemporaneous note you made back

7 on 4 September 2019?

8 That's correct.

Q. I just want to ask you about one passage, please, which 9 10 is I think the only reference to the litigation. If we scroll down, please. Thank you. Can you see, it's now 11 12 about halfway down the page, just beyond halfway, it 13 says:

"Resolve the Post Office litigation situation quickly ... and put it behind us and move on. Not the huge [public relations] risk that BEIS believe it to be."

Firstly, who is that a note of speaking?

19 That's the note of the comments that Tim made at the dinner, which, I think as you -- all the notes are -- it 20 21 was his set of priorities for me and his commentary.

Q. Was this, in addition to him speaking, an agreed 22 23 position between you and him?

24 Sorry, I don't quite understand the question. A.

25 Q. Yes. Does this record what you agreed should occur,

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

- 1 ie you should resolve the litigation quickly, put it 2 behind you and move on?
- 3 A. These are the actions and priorities that he suggested 4 that I would want to do and what he saw me doing.
- 5 Q. Was that therefore something that you thereafter carried 6 into effect?
- 7 A. I guess this is the backdrop to the job that I was going 8 to take on. I saw it as an important meeting because it 9 was giving Tim the opportunity to give me his 10 perspective -- having been Chair for six years at this 11 stage, it was an opportunity for Tim to give me his 12 perspective on the business before I joined. So this 13 was some 10 or 12 days before I actually started, and it 14 was his opportunity to describe to me what he saw going 15 on in the organisation and where he saw -- where he 16 thought I should spend my time.

So that was the contemporaneous notes that I took of that meeting, which was my recollection of how he described it to me.

- Q. Can you help us, not all of us move in the circles of 20 CEOs and chairmen: when a chairman says you're to 21 22 resolve the litigation quickly, put it behind us and 23 move on, is that an instruction that you carry into 24 effect or is it something which you think, "Well, the old man is just spouting, I'll do what I want"? 25
- Government believed it to be? 1
- 2 A. That's correct.

17

18

19

18

19

- 3 Q. I think you, in due course, came to understand that what 4 is suggested here -- resolution of the litigation 5 quickly, putting it behind you, and moving on -- was 6 wrong headed. There was no way that the GLO could be 7 quickly resolved and put behind you, was there? 8 A. No.
- 9 **Q.** Interestingly, it seems that the Government knew that. 10 Did you ever explore that view with the Government?
- 11 A. Yes, I go on to mention in my witness statement that 12 there seemed to be two sort of schools. I think Greg 13 Clark was the Secretary of State at the time. His view 14 was very much around finding and seeking resolution with 15 the postmasters and ensuring that there was redress, and 16 that was the prevailing view, certainly, that I was 17 given from officials, that Greg Clark had.

It seemed to be less the case amongst officials, but certainly from the politicians, if that makes sense.

- 20 Q. What do you mean, less the case amongst officials?
- 21 A. What do I mean by that? There wasn't a determination to 22 settle, necessarily, with the postmasters. I didn't 23 feel that in those opening months within the business 24 and that seemed slightly at odds with the position that

25 Greg Clark was adopting.

- 1 No, I think, as I was brand new to the organisation, it
- 2 was important for me to understand where he saw the
- 3 priorities. I mean, looking at the list, there are,
- 4 gosh, it looks like 12, 14, 16 issues that he has
- 5 highlighted here.
- 6 Q. Yes.

8

- 7 A. And this is one of those, and, clearly, I would take
 - this information with me as a sort of aide memoire as
- 9 I go into the organisation. That was the purpose of the
- 10 meeting. I wanted to check my understanding of what he
- 11 had suggested with what I then found in those first four
- 12 to six weeks within the organisation. That was the
- 13 purpose, for me, of the meeting, rather than getting
- 14 a set of instructions; I didn't view this as a set of
- 15 instructions.
- 16 Q. Did they come from the Board, instructions, rather than 17 the Chairman speaking at a dinner?
- 18 Well, technically, the Chairman would give me a set of 19 objectives formally, which is what he did on a yearly
- 20 basis. This wasn't that. This was a first meeting.
- 21 Q. Yes. It's recorded that "Not the huge PR risk that BEIS 22
 - believe it to be"; is that Mr Parker speaking too?
- A. Yes, it is. 23
- 24 Q. So he was saying that the litigation was not the huge
- public relations risk to the Post Office that the 25

- Q. Was there a view, within the Post Office, at this time, 1
- that the civil judgments did not really impact upon any 2
- 3 past criminal proceedings?
- 4 A. Can you describe that a bit more: what do you mean by that? 5
- 6 Q. Yes. Was it the view, within either the General
- Executive or the Board or, in particular, the Legal 7
- 8 function within the Post Office that the civil
- 9 judgments, the Horizon Issues Judgment and the Common
- 10 Issues Judgment, did not impact on past criminal
- 11 proceedings?
- 12 A. Yes, I think that's the case.
- 13 Q. Who was expressing that view?
- 14 A. I don't think I can -- it's a sense. I mean, I'm not
- 15 saying people were expressing that view explicitly.
- 16 I think that's just a sense that I took.
- 17 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: By this time, over some years
- 18 periodically, the Criminal Cases Review Commission had
- 19 been corresponding with the Post Office.
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Were you made aware of that in
- 22 September/October 2019?
- 23 Yes, I would believe so. I'm trying to think explicitly
- 24 how and by whom. I think as I say, at the start the
- 25 level of briefing that I received was relatively

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

perfunctory, as opposed to in-depth and critical, which
I think is the point that you're making. That was not

3 the case.

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Well, I just wondered whether the
 significance of there being correspondence with the
 Criminal Cases Review Commission was explicitly, well,
 explained to you?

8 A. Not in September, no.

9 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Right. Fine.

10 MR BEER: Subsequently?

- A. Subsequently later but not in September. I think this
 is -- this would have been post-litigation and it would
 have been well into 2020 before we had those
 conversations.
- Q. Ultimately, the Court of Appeal Criminal Division 15 16 essentially accepted and adopted the findings of the 17 High Court that, throughout the relevant period, there 18 were significant problems with Horizon, which problems gave rise to a material risk that an apparent shortfall 19 20 in branch accounts did not, in fact, reflect missing 21 cash or stock but had been caused by more than one bug, 22 error or defect in Horizon, and that the Post Office knew that there were problems at that time with Horizon. 23 24

When was that first made clear to you, the connection between what had been found in the civil

Chisholm, BEIS Permanent Secretary, was more closely aligned with the Board priorities and was not pushing for a settlement and to some extent did not see the need to broker a new deal with postmasters. [He] wanted a short independent 4-month review so we could move on and I could focus on the day job of moving the Post Office forward. His view was more closely aligned with the Board around the need for speed towards financial sustainability. This left a somewhat unclear agreement as to which priorities took precedence."

Firstly, what did you do in the face of an unclear picture from your shareholder?

A. Well, I — let me take a step back. I think — I met with Alex Chisholm and spoke to him specifically about the independent review, and I'm sure we'll come on to talk about that in a second but the specifics, I think, in the point that I was trying to make here was that postmasters had been left behind in the pursuit of profit. That I was very clear about, in terms of what had happened in 2016 to 2019, with the drive for Network Transformation and commercial sustainability and reducing the subsidy.

In that drive, I believed that postmasters had been left behind and, by that, I mean the move from fixed fee payments to postmasters to variable payments to

1 judgments and its impact upon criminal appeals?

2 A. Probably in September and October 2019, it became --

3 well, no, maybe that's not strictly true. I think it

4 may have been as a consequence of the release of the HIJ

5 findings in November. That, I think, triggered

6 conversations about the robustness of Horizon and the

7 implications for the Legacy and HNG-X versions of

Horizon and the implications of potential bugs and what

9 they may or may not have done. That was as

a consequence of the judgment that was handed down in

11 November.

8

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

12 Q. In relation to the differences of view between the
 13 politicians and the civil servants, can we look, please,
 14 at what you say on page 20 of your witness statement, at
 15 paragraph 44. You say:

"These variations in strategic focus were reflected in the Minister and Permanent Secretary. Greg Clark, the ... Minister when I arrived, was clear that we should focus on postmasters and afford redress arising from the court judgment in 2019."

That's essentially what you said to us two or three minutes ago.

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. "He wanted to solve things for the postmasters and make25 sure that the injustices were genuinely settled. Alex

34

postmasters, to the level of support that was given to
postmasters, was not where it needed to be and it was my
intention to refocus the organisation around what I saw
as the central core to the Post Office, which was the
relationship between the postmaster and its local
communities and that's how we had to -- and we had to
focus upon it.

That was slightly at odds, I think, with where the

That was slightly at odds, I think, with where the officials were, which was very much around trying to ensure that we didn't continue to spend money on the Post Office and that we could reduce, as I say, the subsidy and the like. And I think there was an attitude that was very much around trying to ring-fence and ensure that the Post Office was a stand alone business without really thinking through what the implications of that were for postmasters, a new deal, understanding how variable pay worked, what sort of support they would be provided with, and it was that juxtaposition that I was struggling to address.

20 Q. As well as the approach to be taken to the GLO, there
 21 was also the issue, is this right, of to what extent
 22 there should be an investigation or an Inquiry into the
 23 past?

24 **A.** Yes.

25 Q. Can we look, please, at pages 27 to 28 of your witness

statement, paragraph 61, second line. You say:
 "As mentioned, Permanent Secretary Alex Chisholm had
 initially wanted this just to be a review, not
 an inquiry and that it should be whilst independent,

essentially internal and importantly be forward looking.

That had been the plan from February 2020 when the Prime Minister announced the review would look at historical

failings. Later in 2020 when the Minister announced the Inquiry, it was truly a pivotal moment for the

organisation as a whole to fully grapple with the process that it needed to go through and the changes

required."

Paragraph 62:

"By summer it had developed into a judge-led independent inquiry which was only meant to last 4 months. This was reformulated into the Terms of Reference that currently apply in January 2021."

So is it right that, in this earlier period, Mr Chisholm continued to think that the problems exposed by the Group Litigation could be addressed by a small, internal inquiry?

22 A. Yes, that's precisely the point I was making.

Q. Was he of the view that we saw expressed in your note of
 your dinner with Mr Parker: that the Post Office had
 a significant PR disaster on its hands?

1 A. I can't comment on what his view on that was.

Q. Did he ever explain to you whether a view of the extent
 of the wrongdoing had influenced his decision or
 suggestion that there should be a short, internal
 inquiry to essentially manage away the problem?

The conversations I had with Mr Chisholm on this particular topic, I had become very clear by early 2020 that there was a growing need and desire amongst those who had been impacted by the scandal to get to the truth, to understand what had happened, why it had happened and who was responsible, as opposed to the notion that we have an inquiry to make sure nothing like this could happen again.

I think this was -- the point I'm trying to make here is that there was a clear distinction that -- and the conversation I had with Mr Chisholm, was that closure would not be achieved if we simply looked forward to see what had been done by the Post Office to ensure nothing could happen again, rather than addressing what it was that the victims of the scandal particularly wanted, which was to understand why it had happened, who was responsible, and what was going to be done as a consequence of that.

It was that that I struggled with, and Mr Chisholm assured me that we would do a four-month forward-looking

review to ensure that the Post Office was now in a position where nothing like this could happen again.

Q. Thank you. That can come down.

Can I turn to a different topic, namely the culture within the Post Office in your five years as CEO and, in particular, its attitude towards the guilt or innocence of subpostmasters.

As a general question, have you come across individuals within the organisation who adopt the view that some subpostmasters whose convictions have been quashed are nonetheless guilty?

A. I don't think I could say specifically that that is the case but there will be a view that not every quashed conviction will be innocent postmasters. I think -- and certainly, if I was to reflect, I think the majority of the organisation would agree that the action that has been taken is absolutely the right action and whether there are guilty postmasters who will be exonerated really is no longer an issue. That is not something that is of concern to people in the Post Office.

Q. Can we turn, please, to paragraph 27 of your first
witness statement, please, which is on page 13. You
say:

"Post Office is in many ways a different organisation to the Post Office of the past."

Yes?

A. Yes.Q. I am underlining the words "of the past" at the moment.

4 A Yes

Q. Then similarly, in this witness statement, at paragraph 174, which is on page 84, you say:

"Post Office recognises the need for fundamental cultural change. It recognises the presence of oppressive behaviour and intimidating actions in the past [and it's those words that I'm underlining] which led to a lack of respect and trust between Post Office and its postmasters. It acknowledges that there has been a lack of effective leadership; a lack of effective training and support; and a lack of responsibility within the organisation. It accepts that it has work to do to restore trust with postmasters and with the public as a whole. Cultural changes in the Post Office are integral to the rebuilding of that trust."

If those sentiments are correct, why is it that those who were involved in the investigation and prosecution -- the wrongful prosecution -- of subpostmasters are some of the same personnel who are involved in the handling of compensation claims under the Horizon Shortfall Scheme, which includes their attendance with subpostmasters at good-faith meetings?

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

A. I've been very clear that at no stage will we walk past 2 allegations of wrongdoing in the organisation, and I've made that very clear publicly to all colleagues and to postmasters themselves. Where evidence of wrongdoing is brought to my attention or indeed to anybody else's 6 attention within the organisation, we will investigate and we will take action fully, and that's very much what we will do.

> With regard to the Remediation Unit, I am very clear that we have conducted a piece of work which you've heard a lot about at this Inquiry, which is referred to as the Past Roles piece of work, and once again, I am confident that there are not individuals involved in postmaster-facing activity that had roles in the past where allegations or anything of wrongdoing has been brought to my attention.

- 17 Q. When you say "there are not", you mean as we sit here 18 today?
- 19 A. Yes, we have --
- Q. Can you say that there have not? 20
- A. What, that have not been individuals in those units? 21
- 22 Q. Yes.

1

3

4

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

14 15

16

- 23 A. As you'll be aware from the last couple of days, we have 24 individuals who are under investigation specifically.
- 25 I'm not convinced it would be appropriate to raise

1 place in the delivery of any form of compensation, and 2 that is absolutely what we are doing and are determined 3 to do.

- 4 Q. Have part of the investigations that have been conducted included the question of whether investigators were 5 6 given bonuses related to the number of successful 7 prosecutions they conducted and/or the recovery of money 8 under the Proceeds of Crime Act?
- 9 A. I'm not aware that we've done a specific piece of work 10 into that allegation but I may be mistaken. I don't 11 believe we have.
- Q. Can we look, please, at POL00113304. This, before we 12 13 get into the detail of it, is an email change that takes 14 place between May and July 2021, started by a man called 15 Gary Thomas, a former Post Office Investigator, 16 addressed in the first instance to you, in which he is 17 complaining about the Post Office's ill treatment of its 18 own investigators and security managers. If we can read
- 19 it first as a whole and then I'll ask some questions 20 about it.
- 21 A. This is a standalone email, is it?
- 22 Q. No. we'll look at the whole chain.
- 23 A. Oh, we'll look at the chain.
- Q. So if we go to page 5 to see where it picks up, please. 24 25 If we just go up, please. Keep going. Essentially, he

2

those --

- Q. I'm not asking you to name them at all.
- 3 A. Thank you. So I guess the point I'm trying to make is 4 that we're not walking past these situations and we will 5 address them where those allegations are made, and 6 ensure that law enforcement and other activity takes 7 place.
- 8 Q. But we're five years on now from the Horizon Issues 9 Judgment, aren't we?
- 10

1

2

3

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 11 Q. So you can't say that there have not been individuals 12 who were involved in the improper investigation and the 13 wrongful prosecution of postmasters who were involved in 14 the handling of compensation scheme claims under in the 15
- 16 A. Involved -- it depends what you mean by involved. 17 I guess certainly from my perspective, when I look at 18 the construct of the Remediation Unit and the work that 19 we've done on Past Roles and on Project Phoenix, I would 20 absolutely concede that that work has not gone quickly 21 enough. I would absolutely concede that we needed to be 22 more forthright, I think, in our actions. By that, 23 I mean giving confidence to postmasters who were coming 24 forward in the HSS scheme or involved in the HSS scheme 25 that genuine independence and no sign of bias was taking

cuts into an email earlier emails that he suggests were

sent. If we just go down to page 5, please.

This is seemingly an email addressed to you and he says he is writing in relation to all the Horizon system prosecutions that were conducted by Post Office against postmasters that have been successfully challenged and won in the High Court.

His guestion to you and the new Board is the actual effect this whole situation has had on himself and the other investigators employed by Post Office:

"We were informed by Post Office that the Horizon system was 100% correct and that the Horizon Data we obtained to provide evidence was all accurate and again 100% correct."

If we skip that paragraph and then the next paragraph, pick up with "I took redundancy", he says:

"I took redundancy from Post Office in 2017 after 32 years loyal and committed service and now have to live with all this every day as do my other Security colleagues I have recently spoken [to]."

Then this:

"We even had a proceeds of crime unit within the Post Office that ensured that some of these individuals lost their homes and families."

Then this:

21

22

23

24

25

| "In fact my yearly objectives that were bonus worthy |
|--|
| at the time were based on numbers of successful |
| prosecutions and recovery amounts of money to the |
| business. I had some instances of these postmasters |
| committing suicide, which now sits somewhat on my |
| [I think that's 'conscience'] because of my employer. |
| How do you think I deal with this and now actually sleep |
| at night now knowing my actions that were backed and |
| supported by my employer has affected the said |
| postmasters" |
| So a suggestion that yearly objectives of |
| an investigator, which were bonus worthy, included the |
| number of successful prosecutions and the recovery of |
| money to the business. You see that? |
| V 1 |

15 A. Yes, I can see that.

Q. Then if we go up to page 4, please. If we scroll down,
please. This was the reply, if we scroll down a little
further. He's actually cut off who the reply was from.
This is said to be the Post Office's reply.

"I am writing on behalf of Post Office to thank you and respond to your email to Nick Read dated 9 May ..."

That's where I got the first date from --

23 A. Yes.

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

20

21

22

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24 **Q.** -- May 2021:

"We are working hard to improve Post Office, address

for Prosecutions and Financial Recovery Targets. The recoveries, if not voluntary, were carried out under the Proceeds of Crime Act where I know the Security Team paid to train at least 3 or 4 of my colleagues to carry out such work. This meant if it was proven that the prosecuted postmaster was found guilty or admitted any guilt they could make serious recoveries over and above the amounts found to be missing under the Benefits of Crime Act, including some postmasters life savings and homes."

Then page 2, please. Thank you. We now actually get an email from Stuart Lill, if we scroll down, please. You'll see he signs that off.

If we go back up please. We'll see that this isn't a reply to Mr Thomas' email; it's distributed amongst those within the business, including people with whom we are familiar: Rodric Williams, Melanie Corfield and Nick Vamos. This is headed, "Former investigator email to Nick Read update". Below is the response from --

Sorry, before I read it, are any of those people in the distribution list part of your General Executive correspondence team or anything similar, PA staff --

23 A. Yes

24 Q. Can you identify that person?

25 A. Avene was my PA at the time.

2 putting Postmasters at the heart of everything we do. 3 Your email has drawn our attention to the prospect that 4 Post Office employees may have been incentivised to 5 bring successful prosecutions. We have not currently 6 identified this to be the case, however, we have instructed our lawyers to find, recover and review 8 relevant material as part of our Post Conviction Disclosure Exercise ('PCDE'). It is the PCDE that has 9 10 assisted those prosecuted by Post Office to have their 11 convictions rightly overturned. The review of this 12 material will allow Post Office to recognise and, if 13 necessary, address this issue as part of our wider duty to those who were convicted ..." 14 15 If we go to page 3, please. This is Mr Thomas' 16 reply. If we scroll down, please, and scroll down. 17 We're just missing the paragraph I'm looking for. If we 18 scroll back up, please. Ah, stop. 19 In that fourth paragraph, beginning "I will advise",

the past and fundamentally reform for the future by

In that fourth paragraph, beginning "I will advise", he says:

"I will advise you now to save you more time that you will find nothing in any 'PCDE' about any incentives for prosecutions but if you still hold historical HR records on Individuals -- Personal & Business Objectives each year then I can assure you you will see the targets

Q. So you're included on this distribution list by the inclusion of her as a recipient; is that right?

A. That's not normally how it works. I would normally be
 put in the "To" or "CC" box if it was designed to come
 to me but it does seem strange that it's been directed
 to her and not to me.

7 Q. So what would Ms Regan do if she received an email such 8 as this?

9 A. Well, I sincerely hope she would share it with me.

Q. So this is essentially for your attention as a person to
 whom the email was addressed, albeit by a circuitous
 distribution route?

13 A. You would assume it was directed for me, yes. I'm not
 14 familiar with it --

15 Q. Anyway --

16 A. -- but yeah.

21

22

17 Q. I interrupted myself. Below is the response from Gary
 18 Thomas who raised issues about the performance targets
 19 given to former Post Office Investigators and then he,
 20 Stuart, has included the email chain:

"This email is difficult to respond to for the following reasons."

23 Then under 2:

"There is a new allegation that [Post Office] werebenefiting more than they were entitled to from the

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

| 1 | | 'Ranafita of Crima Act' (procumably Itha Bracoods of | 4 | eateh and as [Potors & Potors] will/are drafting |
|--------|----|--|----------|---|
| 1 2 | | 'Benefits of Crime Act' (presumably [the Proceeds of | 1 2 | catch and so [Peters & Peters] will/are drafting |
| 3 | | Crime Act]); | 3 | a proposal regarding investigating and responding to it. |
| | | "3. It makes allegations as to the knowledge about | 4 | This is in order to ensure that we uphold our own policy and we can demonstrate that we have dealt with the issue |
| 4 | | Horizon's failings by senior [Post Office] officials | | |
| 5 | | "Whilst Mr Thomas does not say it expressly in | 5 | if it were to be raised at the Inquiry or elsewhere. |
| 6 | | either of his emails, this appears to be an attempt to | 6 | " I have drafted the response for |
| 7 | | negotiate a payment by [Post Office], otherwise there is | 7 | consideration and comment." |
| 8 | | little need to raise or threaten speaking to | 8 | If we scroll down: |
| 9 | | a solicitor. Further allegations are made, although | 9 | "Thank you for your email" |
| 10 | | [Peters & Peters] will note that he has narrowed and | 10 | Second paragraph: |
| 11 | | clarified his previous point regarding objectives | 11 | " reiterate its sincerest apologies for any |
| 12 | | this may be capable of narrowing the current proposed | 12 | negative attention you or your former colleagues have |
| 13 | | review. | 13 | received as a result of your time at Post Office." |
| 14 | | "It seems to me that this email conversation needs | 14 | Then this, which is the substance of the reply: |
| 15 | | to be closed down as [Post Office] are unlikely to be | 15 | "It is not appropriate for Post Office to comment on |
| 16 | | able to address the issues/allegations he makes either | 16 | the general matters you raise at this time. As you will |
| 17 | | for proper, sensible legal reasons or because Mr Thomas | 17 | be aware, Post Office is involved in ongoing legal |
| 18 | | appears to be using it as a forerunner to seek legal | 18 | proceedings and is actively supporting and contributing |
| 19 | | advice | 19 | to the statutory Inquiry led by Sir Wyn Williams. |
| 20 | | " grateful for input" | 20 | "You have stated that you will wait until Post |
| 21 | | Then if we go to page 1, the same distribution list, | 21 | Office has addressed your questions and points before |
| 22 | | I think, again, from Mr Lill: | 22 | seeking the advice of your solicitor. Whilst it is not |
| 23 | | "[Post Office] has no employment obligations to | 23 | clear which specific matters you are referring to or why |
| 24 | | Mr Thomas | 24 | it requires advice from a solicitor, it is a matter |
| 25 | | "With regards to the whistleblowing policy, this can | 25 | for you" |
| | | 49 | | 50 |
| 1 | | So that's the chain of correspondence. | 1 | Q. I think it follows that you weren't aware of the |
| 2 | | Given the addressee, your PA, Ms Regan, were you | 2 | suggestion that prosecution targets and financial |
| 3 | | aware of this correspondence with Mr Thomas? | 3 | recovery targets might be found in Post Office's |
| 4 | A. | No, I have no recollection of this correspondence. | 4 | historical HR records under personal and business |
| 5 | Q. | Were you aware of the suggestion that it was said that | 5 | objectives? |
| 6 | ٠. | Post Office Investigators and/or Security Managers had | 6 | A. No, I wasn't and, as far as I'm aware, that hasn't been |
| 7 | | yearly bonus objectives based on the number of | 7 | explored. I may be mistaken but I don't believe it to |
| 8 | | successful prosecutions that they undertook? | 8 | be the case. |
| 9 | A. | I think my understanding of that came from the Inquiry, | 9 | SIR WYN WILLIAMS: One of the parties receiving this email |
| 10 | Λ. | as opposed to from individuals within the Post Office | 10 | chain was Mr Declan Salter. |
| 11 | | per se. I think it's an allegation that's certainly | | A. Yes. |
| 12 | | been made in this forum, as opposed to more broadly at | 12 | SIR WYN WILLIAMS: From memory, when I first became involved |
| 13 | | the Post Office. | 13 | in this, he had an important position, did he not, in |
| | ^ | What about the suggestion that there were yearly bonus | 14 | the Post Office? |
| 14 | Q. | | | |
| 15 | | objectives based on the amounts recovered for the Post | 15 16 | A. Yes, he did. |
| 16 | | Office? | 16 | SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Can you make that public, please? |
| 17 | Α. | I guess my immediate reaction to this is the lack of | 17 19 | A. Yes, he did, sir. Declan Salter was in charge of the |
| 18 | • | curiosity to understand whether that is the case. I | 18 | Inquiry Team and the Remediation Unit, which was |
| 19 | Q. | That's where I'm heading, Mr Read. | 19 | combined at that early stage, so he came in to do that |
| 20 | Α. | Yeah, I'm surprised that the tone of the response is | 20 | piece of work. |
| 21 | | "Let's just close this down", as opposed to where is the | 21 | MR BEER: We scroll back down, please, to the distribution |

22

23

24

25

illuminating, culturally, to understand if that had been

curiosity that says that this is something that was

going on? I think it would have been extremely

22

23

24

25

the case.

list, at the top of page 2, he's the first addressee.

us with Hannah Laming?

I think we know the functions that Mr Williams and

Ms Corfield were performing at this time. Can you help

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

| 1 | | Again, no. I'm not familiar with Hannah Laming. | 1 | | didn't reply, "Hold on, I disagree with the suggestion |
|----|-----|--|----|-----|--|
| 2 | Q. | The generic email address "flagcaseadvisor". I think | 2 | | made by Stuart Lill that this conversation with |
| 3 | | we've seen that before? | 3 | | Mr Thomas needs to be closed down"? |
| 4 | A. | No, it's not one that I'm familiar with. | 4 | A. | I'm not familiar I'm not familiar with this exchange. |
| 5 | Q. | Thomas Jennings? | 5 | | It may be that I did see it but I don't recall. |
| 6 | A. | No, again, not a name I'm familiar with. | 6 | Q. | Was this correspondence emblematic of a view within Post |
| 7 | Q. | Catherine Emanuel? | 7 | | Office, even at July 2021, that people that raised |
| 8 | A. | Yes, she is from Herbert Smith Freehills. | 8 | | issues as to the past and the past conduct of |
| 9 | Q. | Andrew Robinson? | 9 | | investigations and prosecutions ought to be closed down? |
| 10 | A. | No, I'm not familiar with that name. | 10 | A. | No, I don't believe that to be the case. |
| 11 | Q. | Tim Perkins? | 11 | Q. | This is unusual, then; this goes against the grain? |
| 12 | A. | Yes, Tim works in the organisation. Tim is currently | 12 | A. | Yes, I think that certainly by 2021, the Hamilton |
| 13 | | the People Services Director. | 13 | | judgment would have been alive already by then. I think |
| 14 | Q. | At this time in 2021? | 14 | | the business, by this stage, was coming to terms with |
| 15 | A. | I am guessing he was working for Declan but I could be | 15 | | the past. I don't think that was something, as |
| 16 | | mistaken. Alternatively, he may well, actually, on | 16 | | I mentioned at the start, that was necessarily the case |
| 17 | | reflection, have worked in the Operations Team, Retail | 17 | | in 2019/2020 but I think it clearly was coming to terms |
| 18 | | Operations. | 18 | | with the role of that it had played in the past. So |
| 19 | Q. | Eamon McCarthy-Keen? | 19 | | I am surprised, yes. |
| 20 | A. | No, that's not a name I'm familiar with. | 20 | MF | R BEER: Sir, I'm about to move within a topic to another |
| 21 | Q. | Some of these people, including Ms Laming, for example, | 21 | | subtopic. Might we take morning break until 11.50? |
| 22 | | might be lawyers within, for example, Peters & Peters | 22 | SIF | R WYN WILLIAMS: Yes. Certainly. |
| 23 | A. | Right. | 23 | MF | R BEER: Thank you very much. |
| 24 | Q. | which may be why you're not familiar with them. | 24 | (11 | .35 am) |
| 25 | | I think it follows, at least from this chain, that you | 25 | | (A short break) |
| | | 53 | | | 54 |
| | | | | | |
| 1 | · · | .52 am) | 1 | | "I drove home yesterday and had to deal with |
| 2 | MK | BEER: Mr Read, can I continue to seek to explore the | 2 | | a number of calls from both Saf and Elliot." |
| 3 | | topic of Post Office's attitude and approach to | 3 | | So that's Saf Ismail and Elliot Jacobs: |
| 4 | | subpostmasters who have a shortfall alleged against them | 4 | | "I will not repeat some of their comments but I am |
| 5 | | or a shortfall is detected, including those who, in the | 5 | | annoyed that this has blown up. They think that Ben is |
| 6 | | past, had been convicted of criminal offences on the | 6 | | stirring this thing up even though it has been |
| 7 | | basis of such shortfalls being alleged, and look at the | 7 | | investigated" |
| 8 | | issue of Mr Jacobs, Elliot Jacobs. | 8 | | Just stopping there, the thing that's being spoken |
| 9 | | In your third witness statement there's no need | 9 | | about here, would you agree, is the investigation into |
| 10 | | to turn it up, it's paragraphs 237 to 239 you refer | 10 | | an alleged shortfall at Mr Jacobs' branch? |
| 11 | | to the Post Office's investigation concerning Elliot | 11 | A. | That's correct. |
| 12 | | Jacobs, and I think this was known as Project Venus; is | 12 | Q. | " found the differences to be de minimis and well |
| 13 | | that right? | 13 | | within differences that may arise on a trading account |
| 14 | A. | That's correct. | 14 | | running to under £1 million per annum. It has been |
| 15 | Q. | You tell us about a conversation on 10 January between | 15 | | looked at by a subcommittee of Lorna and Amanda. |
| 16 | | Mr Staunton, Mr Jacobs and Mr Ismail, when they raise | 16 | | "There were comments about the 'old [Post Office]', |
| 17 | | concerns about the Post Office's treatment of | 17 | | things have not changed that much, [Post Office] |
| 18 | | subpostmasters. | 18 | | management think all [postmasters] are crooks etc, their |
| 19 | A. | Yes. | 19 | | personal integrity is being questioned etc, etc. |
| 20 | Q. | We're going to look at that in a moment. | 20 | | I suggested they talk to Tom regarding the proposed note |
| 21 | | Can I look at something that happened before then in | 21 | | in the ARA (of which they are unaware) who helped in his |
| 22 | | November 2023. POL00448693. This is an email to you | 22 | | replies for which I am grateful. Kathryn says she only |
| 23 | | from Mr Staunton of 25 November 2023, and I think it's | 23 | | found out about this a day ago but then thought she |

24

25

23

24

25

55

just to you. He says:

"Nick,

would 'brief' all the Directors a day later -- without

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

15

16

17

until you and I chat. 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

"I needed to spend hours yesterday on this like a hole in the head. What is behind this? Am I missing something", et cetera.

The suggestion, seemingly made by Messrs Ismail and Jacobs, about the "old Post Office" and Post Office Management currently thinking that postmasters are "all crooks", is that a view that has been expressed by them to vou?

- 10 A. I don't think before or around the time of this email, 11 I think that's something that has happened subsequently, 12 I think both of them gave evidence to that effect: that 13 they had raised that in a Board conversation, I recall.
- Q. How did you react to those suggestions that were being 14 15 made in this email to you? Essentially, if I summarise, 16 the two Postmaster Non-Executive Directors were 17 suggesting to the Chairman that Post Office Management 18 think that all postmasters are crooks.
- 19 A. I think I'd probably try and separate two elements to 20 this email. I think (1) is the potential investigation 21 into Saf and Elliot and (2) is this notion that all 22 management think they're crooks. I certainly don't 23 think all management are of that opinion, in fact 24 I absolutely don't think that at all.

On the topic of this particular situation, and

the sense that there was a larger shortfall that was on the account but, actually, once investigations had been done, once the teams had worked, once the operational team had worked with Elliot and his teams, we concluded that, actually, the shortfall was around 16,000. So

Q. I mean, if we just look over the page to see an email addressed to Ben Foat and Kathryn Sheratt from Mr Staunton, he summarises it in the second paragraph, second sentence:

"A lengthy investigation found that Elliot owed under £15,000 built up over 6 to 10 years. Bearing in mind that about £1 million a year is transacted ... they believe that the amount is de minimis."

Why do you say that the investigation into this postmaster NED was heavy-handed?

A. I think certainly looking at the approach that was recommended and suggested, which was originally to do unannounced visits to Elliot's branches, I think you will have seen emails to that effect, in order to try and establish what the current loss was, was an extraordinary -- an extraordinary recommendation by

I think, as Elliot has rightly pointed out, a more sensible and more balanced approach would have been to

I think it's perhaps quite important to talk a little bit more about the context of this investigation, if that's okay, the allegations that were sort of put to me around Elliot Jacobs' situation, in terms of his liability to the business, was something that I passed to the Company Secretary and the Chairman -- which is why Henry Staunton is obviously discussing it now -- for them to decide what the best course of action should be, and that, I think, is important context, as a Board Director himself, Elliot, it was important that the Chairman was overseeing this activity.

I think it's fair to say that the approach was heavy-handed, I think I would say that, to Project Venus. I think it was --

15 Q. Sorry, to stop you there, I think the suggestion was 16 that over a six to ten-year period the suggestion was 17 some £15,000 of debt had been built up on a business 18 that was trading at about £1 million a year and that's 19 why it was thought to be de minimis; is that right?

20 A. Not quite. I think the liabilities were 198,000, to my 21 recollection. The settlement, which ultimately was done 22 by -- or agreed with Mel Park and her team in the 23 operations, was that identifying loss, for want of 24 a better word, that should be repaid, was some 16,000 as 25 is mentioned here. So I think it's slightly nuanced, in

employ members of the Operations Team to look into it in a joint way with Elliot and that, I think, would have been a more effective and more efficient way of doing

The reason I say it's heavy-handed is that, clearly, there was an issue with how this was going to be recorded in the report and accounts. Clearly, there was an issue with the volume and alleged volume of shortfall, and I think it would be fair to say the sort of over-enthusiastic investigative approach was heavy-handed and that there were other ways that this could have been addressed.

13 Q. Going back to page 1, please. Second sentence in first 14 paragraph:

> "They [that's Messrs Ismail and Jacobs] think that Ben [that's Mr Foat] is stirring things up even though it has been investigated", et cetera.

18 What did you understand to be the suggestion against 19 Mr Foat?

20 I think -- I mean, I think this goes back to the fact 21 that the Investigation Team sits within Ben Foat's area 22 of responsibility. They work to him, as the General 23 Counsel, and I think, therefore, by association, they 24 were assuming that was the determinant of the 25 investigation, the manner of the investigation and the

| 1 | activity that occurred as a consequence. | 1 A | So not specifically. I'm assuming, because Kathryn |
|----|---|------|--|
| 2 | SIR WYN WILLIAMS: I'm sorry, I'm a bit unsure that you're | 2 | Sheratt was engaged in this process, it had to do with |
| 3 | actually addressing the point that Mr Beer is trying to | 3 | what director liabilities to the company were going to |
| 4 | get at. Can I just remind you that the evidence, | 4 | be put into the report and accounts, and if the |
| 5 | I think, from both Mr Staunton and Mr Elliot (sic) was | 5 | investigation hadn't been formally closed down, which by |
| 6 | that the investigation had taken place in April, then | 6 | the sounds of things it hadn't, in terms of |
| 7 | there'd been what Mr Elliot (sic) described as a series | 7 | specifically, that was the giving rise to some |
| 8 | of meetings, which were "business meetings" which | 8 | concern. I think you're quite right that a seven-month |
| 9 | resolved the issue. | 9 | investigation into some alleged shortfalls seems |
| 0 | A. Yes. | 10 | an inordinate length of time and I think that's |
| 1 | SIR WYN WILLIAMS: His complaint thereafter, as I'd | 11 | absolutely the case, and I think that well, I know |
| 2 | understood it, to the Inquiry, was that the | 12 | that the Investigations Team would recognise that that |
| 3 | Investigative Department and Mr Foat in particular had | 13 | was the case. |
| 4 | taken a long time to actually formally close the | 14 | So, yes, I think there is some disappointment, |
| 5 | investigation. | 15 | certainly on behalf of Elliot, and I heard what he said |
| 6 | Now, it seems to me that this all happening in | 16 | two weeks ago, that the Retail Team were business-like |
| 7 | November 2023 is some kind of complaint about Mr Foat | 17 | and confident in the way that they engaged with him to |
| 8 | still pursuing an investigation, if you see what I mean. | 18 | resolve the issue, and it would have been far easier to |
| 9 | Or that's how it reads if you put it into the context | 19 | have done it that way than to have had something more |
| 20 | that I've just described, which I think is an accurate | 20 | formal than what is obviously or obviously took |
| 21 | summary of Mr Elliot (sic) and Mr Staunton's evidence. | 21 | place. |
| 22 | A. It is. | 22 N | IR BEER: Can we move forwards, please, to January 2024 |
| 23 | SIR WYN WILLIAMS: So do you know what was going on in | 23 | this was in November 2023 again, in relation to views |
| 24 | November 2023, which caused this to resurrect itself, so | 24 | expressed by your Subpostmaster Non-Executive Directors. |
| 25 | to speak? | 25 | By looking at POL00448302. If we can look at page 4, |
| | 61 | | 62 |
| | | | |
| 1 | please. This is a note sent by Mr Staunton to himself | 1 | senior team act as if [POSTMASTERS] ARE GUILTY UNTIL |
| 2 | by way of contemporaneous note of a conversation that he | 2 | PROVED INNOCENT ('as per my experience' they both said). |
| 3 | had four days previously on 10 January 2014. The note | 3 | 'No one believes us' is a constant refrain from |
| 4 | is dated 14 January 2014. I'll read it: | 4 | [Postmasters]. WHILST FOAT IS AT THE HELM NOTHING WILL |
| 5 | "Saf said the views expressed by Richard Taylor, and | 5 | CHANGE. we must also part company with all those |
| 6 | previously by management and even members of the Board, | 6 | investigators who behaved so terribly with |
| 7 | still persisted that those [postmasters] who had not | 7 | [postmasters]. What on earth is happening if Steve |
| 8 | come forward to be exonerated were 'guilty as charged'. | 8 | Bradshaw is still with us his performance at the |
| 9 | It is a view deep in the culture of the organisation | 9 | Inquiry was a disgrace and reflected terribly on Post |
| 0 | ([including] at board level) including that postmasters | 10 | Office. Foat uses his leadership of the Inquiry Team as |
| 1 | are not to be trusted. SOMETHING NEEDS TO BE DONE." | 11 | an instrument of his power it all has to stop. The |
| 2 | "Martin Roberts and certain members of his team were | 12 | [postmaster] 'is not the enemy'. 'Only [postmasters] |
| 3 | singled out. There has been no feedback on the | 13 | can solve this' and tell us how to change. JB is |
| 4 | investigation into Mr Roberts ([including] for | 14 | an ex-policeman. His behaviour has been unacceptable |
| 5 | inappropriate behaviour and lack of integrity). He was | 15 | and he needs to move on to prove we have changed." |
| 6 | responsible for the postage stamps debacle where changes | 16 | Then skipping a paragraph. |
| 7 | were made to accounts by his team just like Fujitsu. If | 17 | "There are some 48 people involved in |
| 8 | Elliot had not been on ARC the controls would not have | 18 | investigations. There are over 40 just like Bradshaw. |
| 9 | been strengthened. Roberts and his team do not want any | 19 | These people need to go. Project Phoenix was allowed by |
| 20 | extension to their terms of office as they believe new | 20 | Foat to go into the long grass. Bradshaw went into one |
| 21 | [postmasters] would not have the experience to challenge | 21 | of Saf's stores some years go and immediately said 'we |
| 22 | them." | 22 | are closing you down'. [Postmasters] tell him not much |

23

24

25

23

24

25

Scroll down:

"Equally Saf and Elliot are FED UP WITH THE AMOUNT

OF POWER WIELDED BY FOAT. He and other members of the

has changed since. There is a complete lack of respect

If we just scroll to the bottom, I don't think there

64

for [postmasters] and that has to change."

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

,,,,,,,,,,,

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

1 is anything else that's relevant. He ends with this:
2 "A lot in this note to consider and take forward
3 with the Board."
4 The reference to 40 people who are just like
5 Mr Bradshaw, investigators, have you ever referred to
6 such people as the "untouchables"?

7 A. No I haven't.

8 Q. Mr Staunton -- no need to turn it up -- WITN11410100, at
 9 paragraph 107 and on 1 October, when he gave evidence to
 10 us, page 109, line 7, states that you used the term to
 11 him, both privately and in a meeting; is he incorrect?

12 A. He is incorrect.

Q. Mr Ismail says that you used the term "untouchables" to
 refer to some individuals within Post Office in two
 contexts: in a private NED-only meeting and in a Board
 meeting; is he incorrect?

17 A. He is.

18 Q. Mr Jacobs said that you used the term in the context of 19 a NED-only meeting; is he incorrect?

20 A. Yes, he is.

21 Q. Are you familiar with the term?

A. Well, I've obviously seen a lot of it in the media, seen
 a lot of it in the press. Obviously, it has occurred in
 this forum as well. I think there's a lot of conflation
 between what has been described. There's this notion

email was in circulation. I think you'll be familiar
with how that occurred. Just to sort of take you back
to the mechanics of this, this was an email that
emerged, I think, on a Sunday night, inadvertently sent
to me by Henry Staunton. I sent it on inadvertently,

given that there was no identification in the subject matter box of the email or, indeed, any confidentiality

8 associated with it, inadvertently sent it on to

colleagues in order to help me write a response to the
 Voice of the Postmaster Group, which is what Henry had

11 asked me to do.

12 **Q.** We're just going to come to that in a moment.

13 A. Oh, okay.

6

7

Q. But just on the "I inadvertently disclosed to
 colleagues", you disclosed it on to Mr Roberts and
 Mr Foat --

17 A. That's correct, yes.

18 Q. -- who were the targets of the allegations.

19 A. That is correct, yes. At 8.00 the following morning,
20 I dropped an email to Saf and Elliot saying I was very
21 sorry that the situation had occurred, it had been
22 completely inadvertent in terms of a mistake on my part
23 and that I'd be happy to speak with him. I recommended
24 that we have a Teams call, the three of us in that

25 email. Saf was unable to join it so I therefore had

that there are 40 untouchables who are Investigators from the past. That is not an expression that is used in the organisation. That is not an expression that is familiar to the organisation.

I also discovered, two weeks ago, as part of the disclosure exercise, that there was an investigation conducted by Andrew Darfoor into the comments that I made at the Select Committee, and this was obviously one of the areas of investigation and, as I discovered two weeks ago, I was unfamiliar that an investigation had been conducted, but it was and it was found that that was not the case, that this is not an expression that is used more widely in the organisation, that this is not an expression that I have used, 40 Investigators, or 40 untouchables. So I can say with some confidence that this idea of 40 untouchables is not something that is widely used in the organisation.

18 Q. In any event, given that Phase 4 of the Inquiry was
 19 ongoing at the time of the conversation that this note
 20 refers to in January 2024, were you concerned by these
 21 reports from Mr Ismail and Mr Elliot (sic)?

A. As in the commentary that he's written here? Of course.Very, very concerned.

24 Q. What action did you take?

25 $\,$ A. This obviously occurred at the time that the pineapple

a call with Elliot to apologise, and I didn't have
 a chance to speak to Saf until the following week, which
 is when we had a Board meeting, and so it did go
 unanswered.

Q. As to the substance of what was said, rather than thatdifficult handling issue that followed, what did you do?

I spoke with both Mr Roberts and with Mr Foat, about the 7 8 allegations that had been made. Clearly, it was guite a difficult conversation because, clearly, it had been 9 10 released to them both and they were angry and upset about the fact that they had -- this had come to light 11 12 and, more importantly, they were angry and upset that 13 Saf and Elliot had that view of them. So it was 14 a difficult conversation.

But, again, certainly from my perspective, the challenge, I think, for Ben in particular, was the management of the Investigations Unit and how we were deploying it, and I think it is important to make a very clear distinction between investigations work at the Post Office now and how they worked historically. If you'd like me to just describe that --

Q. I think we'll come on to that in probably a passage inthis afternoon's questioning.

24 **A.** Okay.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

25 Q. But this suggested that Mr Foat had allowed Project

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

9 October 2024

| 1 | | Phoenix to "go into the long grass". What was done as |
|---|----|--|
| 2 | | a result of that suggestion? |
| 3 | A. | Just going on to Project Phoenix very explicitly, this |

is a source of some frustration in the sense that we haven't moved quickly enough, and I know that the Inquiry has seen emails to that effect. I certainly have been and was keener that we were more forthright in terms of how we addressed individuals who would be in a potential position of postmaster-facing activity, either those who were involved specifically, or those who weren't

But Project Phoenix, just to remind everybody, is formed of two very, very distinct parts. The first part is it's individuals who were named during the Human Impact Hearings, and it's also individuals who may have been involved in activity that resulted in the prosecution of postmasters; and, secondly, it was as a consequence of the restorative justice meetings that myself and Simon Recaldin, and subsequently others, have taken part in over the last 18 months or so.

The combination of which is we obviously heard about individuals during those restorative justice meetings, and clearly needed to investigate the allegations that had been made to us by the victims, and that's clearly what Project Phoenix is about. There are 47 particular

us understand precisely what had happened. That could
 be recordings, that could be records of interviews,
 there's a number of different things that we looked to

there's a number of different things that we looked to do but it was frustrating. Yes.

- Q. Just stopping you there, just to make sure I haven'tmisunderstood your answer.
- 7 A. Yes.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4

- 8 Q. You said a couple of times that you looked for corroborating evidence, which may have a special magic
 10 for some lawyers. In order to find a case to answer,
 11 are you saying that there had to be something additional
 12 to that which the postmaster said, ie some independent
 13 evidence coming from somebody other than the postmaster?
- A. Well, I think the recordings, as an example, and the
 records of the meetings, would be obviously areas that
 we would be looking at to try and understand whether or
 not the allegations that had been made, you know, could
 stand up.
- 19 Q. So you weren't literally meaning corroborating evidence?
- A. No, what I meant was supporting evidence I guess, fully
 investigating each of the allegations that had arisen,
 and that, as I say, involved specifically speaking with
 those victims who had come forward and I am certainly of
- 24 the opinion that that took quite a long time to
- organise, quite a lot of time to bring together, but too

case studies that have emerged through the Human Impact
Hearings and through the restorative justice meetings,
and we have distilled those down to six individuals,
three of whom have been -- three of whom have no case to
answer. The allegations, we haven't found corroborating
evidence for.

We've looked through, I believe, 130,000 different documents. We've interviewed many of the people who I spoke to at the restorative justice meeting and, indeed, who were at the Human Impact Hearings, to see if we can find and understand what occurred. Three individuals, however, are now under further investigation, both by the Post Office and by external agencies.

So would it have been, and do I wish that we could have moved more quickly with Project Phoenix? Yes, I do. So I have sympathy with Elliot and Saf's view. I think --

- 19 Q. What was the cause of the pace --
- A. Primarily because we needed to speak to individuals who
 had been involved -- who had made these allegations,
 I think and then obviously trying to find corroborating
 evidence and, as you've heard in this Inquiry, that's
 not often easy at Post Office, to get the right data and
 the right disclosure and the right information to help

slow. And I think perhaps, if I took a step back,
I would say that the Investigations Unit specifically is
pretty overwhelmed with activity at the moment, and that
may well have been a reason why the pace was slower than
we would have hoped.

Q. Can we turn to what we just discussed, then, namely the
 handling of the email, by looking at POL00448564. And
 turn to page 3, please.

We should briefly just look at page 4, just so we can see what was included, and just the bottom of page 3. Thank you.

An email to Mr Staunton copied to Mr Ismail and Mr Jacobs, containing a suggested email to the Board, and then the suggested email includes in its second paragraph:

"... please see attached a file note I prepared
following my conversation with Saf and Elliot on Sunday
..."

That's their file note we just looked at, yes?

- 20 A. Understood, yes.
- Q. If we then go to page 3, please. Mr Staunton, by these
 emails, essentially provided that Project Pineapple note
 to you on 17 January; is that right?
- 24 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 25 Q. Then if we go to page 2, please, and scroll down,

| 1 | | please. This is the email that you were referring to, | 1 | | crossreference is paragraph 243, as you've done today, |
|--|----|--|--|----------|--|
| 2 | | I think, a moment ago, Mr Read is that right | 2 | | that you forwarded this chain inadvertently to Messrs |
| 3 | A. | Yes, that's correct. | 3 | | Foat and Roberts; is that right? |
| 4 | Q. | where you send the chain on, including the | 4 | A. | That's correct. |
| 5 | | filenote | 5 | Q. | You say that you didn't open the attachment at the point |
| 6 | A. | That is correct. | 6 | | at which you had sent it on; is that right? |
| 7 | Q. | to Martin Roberts and Ben Foat, saying: | 7 | A. | Yes. |
| 8 | | " can you produce a suitable response for Henry. | 8 | Q. | That the email chain was not marked private and |
| 9 | | "You will be aware of my views from discussions we | 9 | | confidential |
| 10 | | have had | 10 | A. | Yes, that's correct. |
| 11 | | "I assume there are GFA restrictions too?" | 11 | Q. | and that you didn't pick up from the subject line |
| 12 | | What does that refer to? | 12 | | "Future of Post Office branches", what it in fact was |
| 13 | A. | The grant funding agreement with the NFSP. | 13 | | about? |
| 14 | Q. | If we scroll up, please. Stop there. This Mr Foat's | 14 | A. | That's correct. |
| 15 | | reply, second paragraph: | 15 | Q. | Did those things contribute to your inadvertence? |
| 16 | | "The Project Pineapple email contained very serious | 16 | A. | Yes, they did. |
| 17 | | allegations of which I have not been made aware. Given | 17 | Q. | Later that day on the 18th, Messrs Ismail and Jacobs |
| 18 | | the circumstances, I would be conflicted." | 18 | | emailed you expressing their concerns, they having |
| 19 | | Scroll up, please. Mr Roberts' reply: | 19 | | learnt that you had provided the Project Pineapple note |
| 20 | | "Having read [the email] below I am in the same | 20 | | to the individuals named in the complaint. Can we look |
| 21 | | place not knowing what Project Pineapple is and having | 21 | | at that, please. POL00448383. Can we start, please, at |
| 22 | | never been made aware of the allegations made against me | 22 | | page 2. Mr Ismail's email to you later that day, it's |
| 23 | | and my team. | 23 | | 10.00 at night, copied to Mr Jacobs and Mr Staunton: |
| 24 | | "I feel conflicted" | 24 | | " writing to address a deeply concerning and |
| 25 | | You tell us in your witness statement, the | 25 | | distressing matter that has come to my attention |
| | | 73 | | | 74 |
| | | | | | |
| 1 | | there was a confidential meeting between myself. Flligt | 1 | | of judgement on your part? |
| 1 | | there was a confidential meeting between myself, Elliot, and the Chairman, where we discussed our observations | 1 2 | | of judgement on your part? "How can a mistake of this magnitude happen within |
| 2 | | and the Chairman, where we discussed our observations | 2 | | "How can a mistake of this magnitude happen within |
| 2 3 | | and the Chairman, where we discussed our observations and concerns regarding the operations of the Post Office | 2 | | "How can a mistake of this magnitude happen within the organisation, especially when dealing with sensitive |
| 2 3 4 | | and the Chairman, where we discussed our observations and concerns regarding the operations of the Post Office and our ongoing cultural issues. Regrettably, it has | 2 3 4 | | "How can a mistake of this magnitude happen within the organisation, especially when dealing with sensitive matters and with all the current spotlight on us? |
| 2 3 4 5 | | and the Chairman, where we discussed our observations and concerns regarding the operations of the Post Office and our ongoing cultural issues. Regrettably, it has come to my knowledge that the notes of the meeting, | 2 3 4 5 | | "How can a mistake of this magnitude happen within the organisation, especially when dealing with sensitive matters and with all the current spotlight on us? "By exposing me to such a compromising and |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | | and the Chairman, where we discussed our observations and concerns regarding the operations of the Post Office and our ongoing cultural issues. Regrettably, it has come to my knowledge that the notes of the meeting, which were intended to be kept in strict confidence, | 2 3 4 5 6 | | "How can a mistake of this magnitude happen within the organisation, especially when dealing with sensitive matters and with all the current spotlight on us? "By exposing me to such a compromising and jeopardising position, how do you expect me to continue |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | | and the Chairman, where we discussed our observations and concerns regarding the operations of the Post Office and our ongoing cultural issues. Regrettably, it has come to my knowledge that the notes of the meeting, which were intended to be kept in strict confidence, have been circulated to the individuals who were the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | | "How can a mistake of this magnitude happen within the organisation, especially when dealing with sensitive matters and with all the current spotlight on us? "By exposing me to such a compromising and jeopardising position, how do you expect me to continue working effectively with the individuals involved?" |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | | and the Chairman, where we discussed our observations and concerns regarding the operations of the Post Office and our ongoing cultural issues. Regrettably, it has come to my knowledge that the notes of the meeting, which were intended to be kept in strict confidence, have been circulated to the individuals who were the subject of our discussion. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | | "How can a mistake of this magnitude happen within the organisation, especially when dealing with sensitive matters and with all the current spotlight on us? "By exposing me to such a compromising and jeopardising position, how do you expect me to continue working effectively with the individuals involved?" Then to page 1, please. Mr Jacobs still later on |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | | and the Chairman, where we discussed our observations and concerns regarding the operations of the Post Office and our ongoing cultural issues. Regrettably, it has come to my knowledge that the notes of the meeting, which were intended to be kept in strict confidence, have been circulated to the individuals who were the subject of our discussion. "The implications of this breach of confidentiality | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | | "How can a mistake of this magnitude happen within the organisation, especially when dealing with sensitive matters and with all the current spotlight on us? "By exposing me to such a compromising and jeopardising position, how do you expect me to continue working effectively with the individuals involved?" Then to page 1, please. Mr Jacobs still later on the same day, 11.58 at night, two minutes to midnight, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | | and the Chairman, where we discussed our observations and concerns regarding the operations of the Post Office and our ongoing cultural issues. Regrettably, it has come to my knowledge that the notes of the meeting, which were intended to be kept in strict confidence, have been circulated to the individuals who were the subject of our discussion. "The implications of this breach of confidentiality are far reaching and have placed me in an extremely | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | | "How can a mistake of this magnitude happen within the organisation, especially when dealing with sensitive matters and with all the current spotlight on us? "By exposing me to such a compromising and jeopardising position, how do you expect me to continue working effectively with the individuals involved?" Then to page 1, please. Mr Jacobs still later on the same day, 11.58 at night, two minutes to midnight, "I strongly echo Saf's views on this," he said in |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | | and the Chairman, where we discussed our observations and concerns regarding the operations of the Post Office and our ongoing cultural issues. Regrettably, it has come to my knowledge that the notes of the meeting, which were intended to be kept in strict confidence, have been circulated to the individuals who were the subject of our discussion. "The implications of this breach of confidentiality are far reaching and have placed me in an extremely compromising position. It has not only damaged the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | | "How can a mistake of this magnitude happen within the organisation, especially when dealing with sensitive matters and with all the current spotlight on us? "By exposing me to such a compromising and jeopardising position, how do you expect me to continue working effectively with the individuals involved?" Then to page 1, please. Mr Jacobs still later on the same day, 11.58 at night, two minutes to midnight, "I strongly echo Saf's views on this," he said in an email to you. The same distribution list: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | | and the Chairman, where we discussed our observations and concerns regarding the operations of the Post Office and our ongoing cultural issues. Regrettably, it has come to my knowledge that the notes of the meeting, which were intended to be kept in strict confidence, have been circulated to the individuals who were the subject of our discussion. "The implications of this breach of confidentiality are far reaching and have placed me in an extremely compromising position. It has not only damaged the relationships between myself and those individuals (Head | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | | "How can a mistake of this magnitude happen within the organisation, especially when dealing with sensitive matters and with all the current spotlight on us? "By exposing me to such a compromising and jeopardising position, how do you expect me to continue working effectively with the individuals involved?" Then to page 1, please. Mr Jacobs still later on the same day, 11.58 at night, two minutes to midnight, "I strongly echo Saf's views on this," he said in an email to you. The same distribution list: "The release of the confidential briefing note to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | | and the Chairman, where we discussed our observations and concerns regarding the operations of the Post Office and our ongoing cultural issues. Regrettably, it has come to my knowledge that the notes of the meeting, which were intended to be kept in strict confidence, have been circulated to the individuals who were the subject of our discussion. "The implications of this breach of confidentiality are far reaching and have placed me in an extremely compromising position. It has not only damaged the relationships between myself and those individuals (Head of Legal and Head of Postmasters) but will have eroded | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | | "How can a mistake of this magnitude happen within the organisation, especially when dealing with sensitive matters and with all the current spotlight on us? "By exposing me to such a compromising and jeopardising position, how do you expect me to continue working effectively with the individuals involved?" Then to page 1, please. Mr Jacobs still later on the same day, 11.58 at night, two minutes to midnight, "I strongly echo Saf's views on this," he said in an email to you. The same distribution list: "The release of the confidential briefing note to the very people we have highlighted in the document is |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | | and the Chairman, where we discussed our observations and concerns regarding the operations of the Post Office and our ongoing cultural issues. Regrettably, it has come to my knowledge that the notes of the meeting, which were intended to be kept in strict confidence, have been circulated to the individuals who were the subject of our discussion. "The implications of this breach of confidentiality are far reaching and have placed me in an extremely compromising position. It has not only damaged the relationships between myself and those individuals (Head of Legal and Head of Postmasters) but will have eroded trust and will create an atmosphere of tension and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | | "How can a mistake of this magnitude happen within the organisation, especially when dealing with sensitive matters and with all the current spotlight on us? "By exposing me to such a compromising and jeopardising position, how do you expect me to continue working effectively with the individuals involved?" Then to page 1, please. Mr Jacobs still later on the same day, 11.58 at night, two minutes to midnight, "I strongly echo Saf's views on this," he said in an email to you. The same distribution list: "The release of the confidential briefing note to the very people we have highlighted in the document is a horrendous breach of trust. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | | and the Chairman, where we discussed our observations and concerns regarding the operations of the Post Office and our ongoing cultural issues. Regrettably, it has come to my knowledge that the notes of the meeting, which were intended to be kept in strict confidence, have been circulated to the individuals who were the subject of our discussion. "The implications of this breach of confidentiality are far reaching and have placed me in an extremely compromising position. It has not only damaged the relationships between myself and those individuals (Head of Legal and Head of Postmasters) but will have eroded trust and will create an atmosphere of tension and hostility and I worry about serious repercussions for me | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | | "How can a mistake of this magnitude happen within the organisation, especially when dealing with sensitive matters and with all the current spotlight on us? "By exposing me to such a compromising and jeopardising position, how do you expect me to continue working effectively with the individuals involved?" Then to page 1, please. Mr Jacobs still later on the same day, 11.58 at night, two minutes to midnight, "I strongly echo Saf's views on this," he said in an email to you. The same distribution list: "The release of the confidential briefing note to the very people we have highlighted in the document is a horrendous breach of trust. "My only desire on this Board as a Postmaster NED |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | | and the Chairman, where we discussed our observations and concerns regarding the operations of the Post Office and our ongoing cultural issues. Regrettably, it has come to my knowledge that the notes of the meeting, which were intended to be kept in strict confidence, have been circulated to the individuals who were the subject of our discussion. "The implications of this breach of confidentiality are far reaching and have placed me in an extremely compromising position. It has not only damaged the relationships between myself and those individuals (Head of Legal and Head of Postmasters) but will have eroded trust and will create an atmosphere of tension and hostility and I worry about serious repercussions for me as a postmaster as both these individuals are | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | | "How can a mistake of this magnitude happen within the organisation, especially when dealing with sensitive matters and with all the current spotlight on us? "By exposing me to such a compromising and jeopardising position, how do you expect me to continue working effectively with the individuals involved?" Then to page 1, please. Mr Jacobs still later on the same day, 11.58 at night, two minutes to midnight, "I strongly echo Saf's views on this," he said in an email to you. The same distribution list: "The release of the confidential briefing note to the very people we have highlighted in the document is a horrendous breach of trust. "My only desire on this Board as a Postmaster NED has been to ensure the organisation does the right thing |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | | and the Chairman, where we discussed our observations and concerns regarding the operations of the Post Office and our ongoing cultural issues. Regrettably, it has come to my knowledge that the notes of the meeting, which were intended to be kept in strict confidence, have been circulated to the individuals who were the subject of our discussion. "The implications of this breach of confidentiality are far reaching and have placed me in an extremely compromising position. It has not only damaged the relationships between myself and those individuals (Head of Legal and Head of Postmasters) but will have eroded trust and will create an atmosphere of tension and hostility and I worry about serious repercussions for me as a postmaster as both these individuals are 'untouchable' as you have said. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | | "How can a mistake of this magnitude happen within the organisation, especially when dealing with sensitive matters and with all the current spotlight on us? "By exposing me to such a compromising and jeopardising position, how do you expect me to continue working effectively with the individuals involved?" Then to page 1, please. Mr Jacobs still later on the same day, 11.58 at night, two minutes to midnight, "I strongly echo Saf's views on this," he said in an email to you. The same distribution list: "The release of the confidential briefing note to the very people we have highlighted in the document is a horrendous breach of trust. "My only desire on this Board as a Postmaster NED has been to ensure the organisation does the right thing and my actions have always sought to protect the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 | | and the Chairman, where we discussed our observations and concerns regarding the operations of the Post Office and our ongoing cultural issues. Regrettably, it has come to my knowledge that the notes of the meeting, which were intended to be kept in strict confidence, have been circulated to the individuals who were the subject of our discussion. "The implications of this breach of confidentiality are far reaching and have placed me in an extremely compromising position. It has not only damaged the relationships between myself and those individuals (Head of Legal and Head of Postmasters) but will have eroded trust and will create an atmosphere of tension and hostility and I worry about serious repercussions for me as a postmaster as both these individuals are 'untouchable' as you have said. "I am deeply troubled by how this breach occurred, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | | "How can a mistake of this magnitude happen within the organisation, especially when dealing with sensitive matters and with all the current spotlight on us? "By exposing me to such a compromising and jeopardising position, how do you expect me to continue working effectively with the individuals involved?" Then to page 1, please. Mr Jacobs still later on the same day, 11.58 at night, two minutes to midnight, "I strongly echo Saf's views on this," he said in an email to you. The same distribution list: "The release of the confidential briefing note to the very people we have highlighted in the document is a horrendous breach of trust. "My only desire on this Board as a Postmaster NED has been to ensure the organisation does the right thing and my actions have always sought to protect the organisation from both internal and external risks. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | | and the Chairman, where we discussed our observations and concerns regarding the operations of the Post Office and our ongoing cultural issues. Regrettably, it has come to my knowledge that the notes of the meeting, which were intended to be kept in strict confidence, have been circulated to the individuals who were the subject of our discussion. "The implications of this breach of confidentiality are far reaching and have placed me in an extremely compromising position. It has not only damaged the relationships between myself and those individuals (Head of Legal and Head of Postmasters) but will have eroded trust and will create an atmosphere of tension and hostility and I worry about serious repercussions for me as a postmaster as both these individuals are 'untouchable' as you have said. "I am deeply troubled by how this breach occurred, what measures were in place to prevent such a mishap | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | | "How can a mistake of this magnitude happen within the organisation, especially when dealing with sensitive matters and with all the current spotlight on us? "By exposing me to such a compromising and jeopardising position, how do you expect me to continue working effectively with the individuals involved?" Then to page 1, please. Mr Jacobs still later on the same day, 11.58 at night, two minutes to midnight, "I strongly echo Saf's views on this," he said in an email to you. The same distribution list: "The release of the confidential briefing note to the very people we have highlighted in the document is a horrendous breach of trust. "My only desire on this Board as a Postmaster NED has been to ensure the organisation does the right thing and my actions have always sought to protect the organisation from both internal and external risks. "Your description of these three men, (JB)" |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | | and the Chairman, where we discussed our observations and concerns regarding the operations of the Post Office and our ongoing cultural issues. Regrettably, it has come to my knowledge that the notes of the meeting, which were intended to be kept in strict confidence, have been circulated to the individuals who were the subject of our discussion. "The implications of this breach of confidentiality are far reaching and have placed me in an extremely compromising position. It has not only damaged the relationships between myself and those individuals (Head of Legal and Head of Postmasters) but will have eroded trust and will create an atmosphere of tension and hostility and I worry about serious repercussions for me as a postmaster as both these individuals are 'untouchable' as you have said. "I am deeply troubled by how this breach occurred, what measures were in place to prevent such a mishap from happening. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Α | "How can a mistake of this magnitude happen within the organisation, especially when dealing with sensitive matters and with all the current spotlight on us? "By exposing me to such a compromising and jeopardising position, how do you expect me to continue working effectively with the individuals involved?" Then to page 1, please. Mr Jacobs still later on the same day, 11.58 at night, two minutes to midnight, "I strongly echo Saf's views on this," he said in an email to you. The same distribution list: "The release of the confidential briefing note to the very people we have highlighted in the document is a horrendous breach of trust. "My only desire on this Board as a Postmaster NED has been to ensure the organisation does the right thing and my actions have always sought to protect the organisation from both internal and external risks. "Your description of these three men, (JB)" That's Mr Bartlett is that right |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | | and the Chairman, where we discussed our observations and concerns regarding the operations of the Post Office and our ongoing cultural issues. Regrettably, it has come to my knowledge that the notes of the meeting, which were intended to be kept in strict confidence, have been circulated to the individuals who were the subject of our discussion. "The implications of this breach of confidentiality are far reaching and have placed me in an extremely compromising position. It has not only damaged the relationships between myself and those individuals (Head of Legal and Head of Postmasters) but will have eroded trust and will create an atmosphere of tension and hostility and I worry about serious repercussions for me as a postmaster as both these individuals are 'untouchable' as you have said. "I am deeply troubled by how this breach occurred, what measures were in place to prevent such a mishap from happening. "Please see below my concerns which outline the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | | "How can a mistake of this magnitude happen within the organisation, especially when dealing with sensitive matters and with all the current spotlight on us? "By exposing me to such a compromising and jeopardising position, how do you expect me to continue working effectively with the individuals involved?" Then to page 1, please. Mr Jacobs still later on the same day, 11.58 at night, two minutes to midnight, "I strongly echo Saf's views on this," he said in an email to you. The same distribution list: "The release of the confidential briefing note to the very people we have highlighted in the document is a horrendous breach of trust. "My only desire on this Board as a Postmaster NED has been to ensure the organisation does the right thing and my actions have always sought to protect the organisation from both internal and external risks. "Your description of these three men, (JB)" That's Mr Bartlett is that right |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | | and the Chairman, where we discussed our observations and concerns regarding the operations of the Post Office and our ongoing cultural issues. Regrettably, it has come to my knowledge that the notes of the meeting, which were intended to be kept in strict confidence, have been circulated to the individuals who were the subject of our discussion. "The implications of this breach of confidentiality are far reaching and have placed me in an extremely compromising position. It has not only damaged the relationships between myself and those individuals (Head of Legal and Head of Postmasters) but will have eroded trust and will create an atmosphere of tension and hostility and I worry about serious repercussions for me as a postmaster as both these individuals are 'untouchable' as you have said. "I am deeply troubled by how this breach occurred, what measures were in place to prevent such a mishap from happening. "Please see below my concerns which outline the gravity of the situation. I request that you thoroughly | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. | "How can a mistake of this magnitude happen within the organisation, especially when dealing with sensitive matters and with all the current spotlight on us? "By exposing me to such a compromising and jeopardising position, how do you expect me to continue working effectively with the individuals involved?" Then to page 1, please. Mr Jacobs still later on the same day, 11.58 at night, two minutes to midnight, "I strongly echo Saf's views on this," he said in an email to you. The same distribution list: "The release of the confidential briefing note to the very people we have highlighted in the document is a horrendous breach of trust. "My only desire on this Board as a Postmaster NED has been to ensure the organisation does the right thing and my actions have always sought to protect the organisation from both internal and external risks. "Your description of these three men, (JB)" That's Mr Bartlett is that right Yes. who is Director of Investigations and Assurance |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | | and the Chairman, where we discussed our observations and concerns regarding the operations of the Post Office and our ongoing cultural issues. Regrettably, it has come to my knowledge that the notes of the meeting, which were intended to be kept in strict confidence, have been circulated to the individuals who were the subject of our discussion. "The implications of this breach of confidentiality are far reaching and have placed me in an extremely compromising position. It has not only damaged the relationships between myself and those individuals (Head of Legal and Head of Postmasters) but will have eroded trust and will create an atmosphere of tension and hostility and I worry about serious repercussions for me as a postmaster as both these individuals are 'untouchable' as you have said. "I am deeply troubled by how this breach occurred, what measures were in place to prevent such a mishap from happening. "Please see below my concerns which outline the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. A. | "How can a mistake of this magnitude happen within the organisation, especially when dealing with sensitive matters and with all the current spotlight on us? "By exposing me to such a compromising and jeopardising position, how do you expect me to continue working effectively with the individuals involved?" Then to page 1, please. Mr Jacobs still later on the same day, 11.58 at night, two minutes to midnight, "I strongly echo Saf's views on this," he said in an email to you. The same distribution list: "The release of the confidential briefing note to the very people we have highlighted in the document is a horrendous breach of trust. "My only desire on this Board as a Postmaster NED has been to ensure the organisation does the right thing and my actions have always sought to protect the organisation from both internal and external risks. "Your description of these three men, (JB)" That's Mr Bartlett is that right |

| 1 | Q. | Mr Foat, General Counsel | 1 | | bring a sense of transparency to the organisation, and |
|----|----|--|----|----|--|
| 2 | A. | Yes. | 2 | | nobody is above the law. And that is the point that I'm |
| 3 | Q. | and Martin Roberts, Chief Group Retail Officer, | 3 | | trying to make. |
| 4 | | correct? | 4 | | The sort of secondary observation, as a consequence |
| 5 | A. | Yes, that's correct. | 5 | | of this, is that my position, in terms of formally |
| 6 | Q. | " as 'untouchable' in our call earlier today was | 6 | | addressing the Investigations Team, at that current time |
| 7 | | worrying enough (especially in the light of our grave | 7 | | was difficult. I was under investigation myself, by |
| 8 | | concerns as to their ability and the power they wield | 8 | | this the oversight was being provided by the |
| 9 | | without any real oversight) but is made worse by them | 9 | | Investigations Team, and the point that I was making was |
| 10 | | now being told of our view of them. Only one Board | 10 | | that, until such time as that had concluded, it would be |
| 11 | | meeting ago these people came to the Board to request | 11 | | difficult for me to ensure that we were getting the |
| 12 | | authority to recommendation police investigations into | 12 | | right that we were getting the right kind of |
| 13 | | postmasters without Board oversight or approval and | 13 | | oversight from Ben and JB in terms of the investigations |
| 14 | | thought nothing of it! To be so staggeringly out of | 14 | | that they were adopting. |
| 15 | | step with reality of the world Post Office occupies | 15 | Q. | To move the matter on, what then happened, is this |
| 16 | | today is beyond belief." | 16 | | right, is that Mr Foat and Mr Roberts, for their part |
| 17 | | You'll see that both emails refer to you referring | 17 | | required written apologies to be provided by the two |
| 18 | | to the three men or some of them in a call that day as | 18 | | Postmaster Non-Executive Directors, Mr Jacobs and |
| 19 | | "untouchable"; did you do so? | 19 | | Mr Ismail? |
| 20 | A. | My recollection of this is being very, very clear that | 20 | A. | |
| 21 | , | no one in the business is untouchable. I don't know if | 21 | Q. | If we look at those, please, POL00448577. |
| 22 | | I used the word "untouchable" but no one is above the | 22 | ۳. | This, at the top of the page, is Mr Foat's email to |
| 23 | | law, and that is really important. The point that I was | 23 | | Ms McEwan and others, including you and, in his second |
| 24 | | making to them, and it wasn't specifically about Martin | 24 | | paragraph, Mr Foat says: |
| 25 | | Roberts, them, or indeed JB, was that we are trying to | 25 | | "As a minimum, Elliot Jacobs should go on record and |
| 20 | | 77 | 23 | | 78 |
| | | | | | |
| 1 | | in writing to confirm the apology he provided to me | 1 | | incorrect with regard to the Retail Team leadership and |
| 2 | | about the assertions that were made to me in the | 2 | | performance. |
| 3 | | Pineapple file note. Comments attributed to him have | 3 | | " our position remains that these are both |
| 4 | | been published in the media and he has remained silent | 4 | | important and urgent issues that must be addressed, not |
| 5 | | when he is well aware that those comments contain | 5 | | ignored regardless of how they have come into his |
| 6 | | factual inaccuracies and even a basic lack of | 6 | | mailbox." |
| 7 | | understanding of Post Office's organisational | 7 | | Scroll down, please. Yes, we needn't look at the |
| 8 | | structure." | 8 | | remainder. What discussions, if any, did you have with |
| | | | 9 | | |
| 9 | | So far as Mr Roberts is concerned, POL00448514, | | ۸ | Mr Roberts and Mr Foat on Project Pineapple? |
| 10 | | page 2, please. This is Mr Roberts' email to Mr Jacobs | 10 | A. | I spoke with both of them and Martin Roberts, in |
| 11 | | and Mr Ismail, third paragraph: | 11 | | particular, said that he felt he'd had a fulsome apology |
| 12 | | "I would now ask that you please put in writing the | 12 | | in conversation with Saf and Elliot, and this email |
| 13 | | apology and retract all the allegations and statements | 13 | | would suggest slightly different: that they were |
| 14 | | presented in the email that I was copied in on." | 14 | | obviously apologetic that Martin got to hear about the |
| 15 | | Then page 1, please. A joint reply, essentially: | 15 | | information in this particular way but that, actually, |
| 16 | | "As promised, Saf and I sat down and talked with | 16 | | they stood by what was said, and I think there was some |
| 17 | | Martin after the Board meeting yesterday. An honest and | 17 | | disagreement, I think. Well, misinterpretation perhaps |
| 18 | | open discussion was had we believe we had put the matter | 18 | | is a better way to describe it. I think Martin felt |
| 19 | | to bed. | 19 | | that he had a fulsome apology from them and so that was |
| 20 | | "This evening, we have received the email below | 20 | _ | very unfortunate for sure. |
| 21 | | asking us to retract the statements made in the | 21 | Q. | What about the substance of the issues that these two |
| 22 | | document. | 22 | | Subpostmaster Non-Executive Directors were raising: how |
| 23 | | "Whilst we have both made clear the tone and the way | 23 | | was that addressed; was it addressed? |
| 24 | | it was delivered was unacceptable and should never have | 24 | A. | • |
| 25 | | been circulated; the content is not something we feel is | 25 | | allegations they have made? Well, you've heard me talk |

25

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24 25

9 October 2024

1 about the specifics around -- the specifics around the 2 investigation into past roles and -- my memory has gone, 3 sorry. What was I going to say? 4 Q. Do you want to look at the list?

5 A. Yes, that would be helpful. Thank you.

6 Q. Scroll down, please?

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24 Q.

25

A. Yeah, Phoenix, sorry. Absolutely. The issue around the replacement plan. We were very clear that the two Postmaster NEDs were the first that had been on the Board in the Post Office's history, and we wanted to work with them to ensure that really clear lessons were learnt, and I know that the Retail Team did that and subsequently did that. They took the Postmaster NED comments about induction, about recruitment, about what the next phase should look like. But we had been clear that -- and they were under no illusions that the term was a single term, in terms of their three years on the Board, and that they would naturally roll off. I don't think we had been explicit about that but I think that was the intent. So they had good input into that process.

The stamps issue was well spotted by Elliot and we jumped on that straight away. Within 24 hours that process had ceased, so I'm comfortable that we took the right action on that.

81

to think very carefully when we get to that point in two years' time how we manage that particular problem. It's a known challenge and I think the way it's been discussed in the Board -- in the Inquiry is that somehow we're going to address this in the next few months. It simply isn't the case. We've got lots of thinking to do around this. It's a known problem.

So I hope I've tried to bring some colour to the -in the issues here. This, you know, is a very important and big deal. I am very sad that the situation occurred. I think the events that have subsequently happened have not been helpful, either to the Postmaster Non-Executive Directors, and/or indeed to the members of the Group Executive who were quoted, and I think in terms of the confidence that it's given to the rest of the postmaster organisation about what goes on at the top of the organisation, and you can see that playing out in people's confidence in the colleague survey results for '24, which happened a few weeks after this event.

So it's not a happy period in the Post Office's history and I don't think it's something that anybody is particularly proud of amongst the leadership team. Would you describe what we read as the normal operation of a Board and General Executive of a large corporation

Martin Roberts was investigated and looked into and 2 there were no complaints that were upheld in that 3 regard.

> I know, having spoken to Tracy Marshall and, indeed, to the Postmaster Engagement Director, who is a current serving postmaster, that they would absolutely refute that. They feel that they've had good engagement with the Non-Executive Directors, and this notion of path clearing -- and I think this has come up a number of times, Henry Staunton mentioned it -- and I think it's important that we understand precisely what this is because I don't think it's been well articulated.

Path clearing is an event that is going to occur when the organisation rolls off the Horizon platform and moves on to the NBIT platform.

What will be required to happen is that, in all 11,500 branches, there will need to be a full cash and stock audit in order for the migration from one system to another. We have no real understanding about what the implications for that will be and, indeed, whether or not there are going to be large surpluses or indeed large gaps in terms of the stock and the cash that is held in each individual branch. We really don't know

We are flagging it as a challenge and we will need

1 undertaking complex issues or a sign to the outside 2 world, who have been given a glimpse into it, of the 3 dysfunctional operation of that company at Board and 4 General Executive level?

- 5 A. I think all businesses, all complex businesses, have 6 spats and issues that emerge at Group Executive and 7 Board level, certainly in my experience. I think it's 8 deeply unfortunate that this is a public spat, for want 9 of a better word, and I think it's fairly unedifying for 10 the Post Office but I don't think it's necessarily 11 reflective of anything more fundamental than that and 12 I think it is something that happens in large, complex 13 organisations.
- 14 Q. Are you saying this is the kind of spat that goes on 15 regularly at Board and General Executive level, the 16 public just don't get to see it?
- 17 A. No, I don't think I said that. I think this occurs and, 18 as I say, in large organisations and complex 19 organisations, people fall out, mistakes get made, 20 issues emerge. I don't think I would necessarily say 21 there is a corollary that this therefore means that it's 22 utterly dysfunctional.
- 23 Q. So to try to pin you down more precisely, take out the 24 word "regularly", these are the kind of exchanges and 25 these are the type of relationships that one could

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

3

1 reasonably expect to see in a well-functioning 2 organisation?

- 3 A. No, I don't think that's the case. I think the business 4 was under enormous amounts of pressure. I think that
- 5 has been well articulated by many of my colleagues who 6 have been at the Inquiry over the last couple of weeks.
- 7
- I think, when a business is experiencing the level of
- 8 Parliamentary, media and Inquiry scrutiny that it is
- 9 under at the moment, it isn't entirely surprising that
- 10 issues that may be easily and more readily resolved,
- 11 suddenly take a life of their own, and I think that's
- 12 certainly the case with this particular issue, and there
- 13 are others as well.
- Q. Can we move forward with the issue of the Project 14 15 Phoenix and Past Roles Project --
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. -- and the interaction between the two, by looking in
- 18 February 2024 at the minutes of a POL SEG and General
- 19 Executive tactical meeting. POL00458674. Thank you.
- 20 Can you just explain briefly what the SEG/GE Tactical
- 21 meeting is or was?
- 22 A. Yes, I can. Yes. Every Wednesday we have a Strategic
- 23 Executive Group meeting. That is -- the names of the
- 24 individuals are, I think, those who are present, and you
- 25 can see from the apologies who constitutes the Strategic
 - "[Ms Marriott] noted the latest position in relation to
- 2 Past Roles ... where 35 colleagues had been deemed to be
- 3 RED."

1

- 4 Firstly, what is involved in being "deemed to be 5 RFD"?
- 6 A. Right. I think that figure is now 27 but, again, it's
- 7 exactly as you depicted, which is that -- and I'll
- 8 provide some context to the Past Roles work, which is
- effectively an assessment of the 1,700 individuals in 9
- 10 our organisation who have been with the Post Office for
- 11 ten or more years, and this was the start of a desktop
- 12 exercise to see if we could identify were there
- 13 individuals who were involved in activities that were
- 14 associated with this Inquiry and with the scandal, and
- 15 found themselves in roles where they could be
- 16 potentially conflicted because they would be involved in
- 17 activities that were informed with redress or indeed
- 18 with other postmasters themselves.
- 19 Q. Just stopping there, can you be more specific --
- 20 A. Yes, I can.
- 21 Q. -- to the current role, which gives rise to a potential
- 22 or actual conflict?
- 23 A. Yes, we specifically prioritised the Remediation Unit
- 24 and the Inquiry teams, simply because of the nature of
- 25 the work that they were doing, which is obviously

- 1 Executive Group and, just for sort of clarity, the Group
- 2 Executive was replaced by this new group called the
 - Strategic Executive Group in January 2024.
- 4 Q. You're named, amongst others, as being present and, if
- 5 we scroll down to item 4, please, which is over the
- 6 page, I'm sorry, "The Project Phoenix/Past Roles Verbal
- 7 Update", "Key points of note", Nicola Marriott: can you
- 8 explain the function that Nicola Marriott performed at
- 9 this time?
- 10 A. Yes, I can. She is the number 2 to Karen McEwan in the
- 11 People department.
- 12 Q. "... noted the distinction between Project Phoenix
- 13 (where allegations of wrongdoing were concerned) and
- 14 Past Roles Review, when no such allegations were made
- 15

16

2

20

- Firstly, is that a distinction that you recognise?
- 17 A. Yes, it is.
- 18 Q. "... and where the review was focused on determining any
- 19 conflicts or potential conflicts as between certain
- 20 previous and current roles."
- 21 So the latter, the Past Roles Review, concerns
- 22 a past role and a present role which presents a conflict
- 23 or potential conflict, even absent an allegation of
- 24 wronadoina.
- A. That's correct. 25

86

- administering operationally redress and/or supporting 1
 - this Inquiry, in a specific way. So I asked for the
- 3 work to -- for the 1,700 to focus most specifically on
- those individuals who are involved with redress or the
- 5 Inquiry, and then trying to identify whether there were
- individuals who might have, in the past, been involved
- 7 in activity that is covered by this Inquiry:
- 8 investigations, audit and work associated with
- 9 prosecutions as well.
- 10 And, if there were -- and there's no allegation at
- 11 this stage that those individuals have done anything
- 12 wrong -- if they were, we wanted to make sure that we
- 13 identified who they were, and what roles they were doing 14 today, and whether or not the roles that they were doing
- 15 today in some way could be conflicted or indeed could
- 16 postmasters who are involved in redress or receiving
- 17 redress be in some way intimidated or indeed affected by 18 the fact that these individuals were administering the
- 19 redress or indeed supporting the Inquiry.
- That was the genesis of the work. 21 Q. So why were these 35 individuals given a red rating?
- 22 Specifically, I can't go through all of them but it
- 23 would be, as I said, it would be those roles --
- 24 presumably retail facing roles historically, that they
- 25 may have been involved in, and now they are involved in

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

| 1 | | some form of activity associated with redress in the | 1 | | individuals working within the RU team when it comes to |
|----|----|--|----|----|--|
| 2 | | case of these individuals. | 2 | | redress. |
| 3 | Q. | So in the Remediation Unit? | 3 | Q. | Are any of the 35 red-rated individuals the same 40-plus |
| 4 | A. | In the Remediation Unit. | 4 | | Investigators that were mentioned in the Project |
| 5 | Q. | The Inquiry Team? | 5 | | Pineapple note; are we referring to the same cohort? |
| 6 | A. | None in the Inquiry Team, as I understand it, but these | 6 | A. | Yes, I mean, I think we should be clear, this cohort |
| 7 | | were specifically associated with the Remediation Unit, | 7 | | that's 40 "untouchables" or 40 Investigators, is not |
| 8 | | and those roles would have been shortfall analysis, they | 8 | | a cohort that I recognise. So I don't think the two are |
| 9 | | would not have been decision-making roles, in the sense | 9 | | the same. |
| 10 | | of deciding or determining what an offer may or may not | 10 | Q. | How many of the 35 red-rated individuals are currently |
| 11 | | be from a compensation perspective. However, we wanted | 11 | | within the Assurance & Complex Investigations Team? |
| 12 | | to be really confident that anybody coming forward to | 12 | A. | I don't have the detail for that, but my understanding |
| 13 | | the Remediation Unit had the confidence that they were | 13 | | is the A&CI team, which constitutes about 17 |
| 14 | | talking and speaking with people that were unbiased in | 14 | | individuals, is brand new. It was established in 2022, |
| 15 | | any shape or form. So it was for the individual's | 15 | | it was made up of individuals who have come in to the |
| 16 | | protection as well as specifically for the postmaster's | 16 | | organisation externally, and so there is no crossover, |
| 17 | | protection. | 17 | | as I understand it. |
| 18 | Q. | We it might be suggested that this work in February 2024 | 18 | Q. | The note continues: |
| 19 | | was a little after the horse had bolted? | 19 | | "4 RED-rated colleagues were deemed to be high risk |
| 20 | A. | Yes, it's slower than we would have wanted and I think, | 20 | | |
| 21 | | as you'll see from the correspondence and indeed as | 21 | | Why was that? |
| 22 | | this Inquiry has seen over the last couple of weeks | 22 | A. | They will have been individuals who will have been |
| 23 | | there is no question that this piece of work was slower. | 23 | | involved in audit or investigative work, historically. |
| 24 | | However, we can now I can now confirm with some | 24 | | Again, not necessarily an allegation of wrongdoing but |
| 25 | | confidence that there should be no conflict arising from | 25 | | clearly, from our perspective, it was important that we |
| | | 89 | | | 90 |
| | | | | | |
| 1 | | identified who these individuals were and that they | 1 | | functionaries, involved because the very complaints that |
| 2 | _ | weren't involved in activity supporting redress. | 2 | | were being made now concerned the same activities? |
| 3 | Q. | • | 3 | A. | Less so that. I think it was more the fact that the |
| 4 | | rather than the function they were now performing, that | 4 | | technical nature of shortfall analysis and disclosure |
| 5 | | made them high risk? | 5 | | was these were individuals and experts who were |
| 6 | Α. | Yes. | 6 | | better at doing it than anybody else, was the way that |
| 7 | Q. | " 2 had been through the panel review, with | 7 | | it was described to me. |
| 8 | | recommendations to redeploy and the other 2 were due to | 8 | Q. | She continued: |
| 9 | | go to the panel soon, where recommendations for | 9 | | " the lens being applied now had not been |
| 10 | | redeployment were also the expected outcome." | 10 | | envisaged, but arguably it should have been." |
| 11 | | You are recorded as asking how it was that the | 11 | | This was just after Mr Bates vs The Post Office, |
| 12 | | Remediation Unit had 35 red-rated colleagues. Not | 12 | | I think, wasn't it? |
| 13 | | an unreasonable question: you were concerned | 13 | A. | Yes, it would have been, yes. |
| 14 | A. | Yes. | 14 | Q. | Did that affect the lens? |
| 15 | Q. | why is our Remediation Unit staffed with 35 people | 15 | A. | No, I don't think so. I think her point is well made. |
| 16 | A. | Correct. | 16 | | I mean, I think it was a concern that this hadn't been |
| 17 | Q. | that occupied roles that brought them into conflict | 17 | | considered at the outset. |
| 18 | | or potential conflict with the task that they were then | 18 | Q. | "That said, [she] emphasised her earlier point, that the |
| 19 | | undertaking? | 19 | | individuals had not been implicated in any wrongdoing, |
| 20 | A. | That's exactly the question I was asking. | 20 | | then or now. |

21

22

23

24

25

21 Q. The answer, from Ms Marriott, was that:

"... resourcing decisions at the time had likely

Did you understand that to mean that we needed past

been based on a need for requisite knowledge ..."

Investigators, Contract Managers and the like, audit

22

23

24

25

Over the page.

"On Project Phoenix, there were 6 people against

whom there had been specific allegations of wrongdoing."

"[Post Office] had been engaging postmasters and

The Post

| st Office Horizon IT Inquiry | 9 October 2024 |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| st Office Horizon it inquity | 3 October 2024 |

| 1 | | basis for any disciplinary/misconduct steps as proved | 1 | outcome" |
|--|----------------------|---|--|---|
| 2 | | necessary. | 2 | What does "there were wider historic organisational |
| 3 | | "[Ms Marriott] noted the prospect that no findings | 3 | and cultural issues being brought to the fore" mean? |
| 4 | | of misconduct would be made and the difficult position | 4 | A. I'm not sure I entirely know. No, I'm not sure |
| 5 | | this would present where there were competing | 5 | specifically what that refers to. |
| 6 | | dependencies and interests including the expectations | 6 | MR BEER: In which case, Mr Read, that will be my final |
| 7 | | and conviction of those who had made the allegations, | 7 | question before lunch. |
| 8 | | the proceedings of [this Inquiry] and the individuals | 8 | SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Just so that I can be clear in my mind, |
| 9 | | themselves who deserved fair treatment if they had done | 9 | the six people that are referred to on the previous |
| 10 | | nothing wrong." | 10 | page, you have told us are now three with no case to |
| 11 | | "GE", is that the meeting? | 11 | answer. |
| 12 | A. | GE is the Group Executive, yes. | 12 | A. Yes. |
| 13 | Q. | Rather than a reference to an individual? | 13 | SIR WYN WILLIAMS: I think it was Ms McEwan, although it |
| 14 | A. | Yes. | 14 | could have been Ms Scarrabelotti, told us that |
| 15 | Q. | " noted that there were also wider historic | 15 | a decision about the other three is imminent. |
| 16 | | organisational and cultural issues being brought to the | 16 | A. That's correct, sir. |
| 17 | | fore which would also likely be subject to close | 17 | SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Fine, yes. Thank you. |
| 18 | | external scrutiny. | 18 | MR BEER: Can we say 2.00, please? |
| 19 | | " another lens to be applied beyond any | 19 | SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Yes. |
| | | | 20 | MR BEER: Thank you. |
| 20 | | allegations of a historical nature, should be how | | • |
| 21 | | individuals presented themselves at the Inquiry, though | 21 | (12.57 pm) |
| 22 | | it noted the difficulties and dependencies in this | 22 | (The Short Adjournment) |
| 23 | | regard too. | 23 | (2.00 pm) |
| 24 | | " agreed that the panel recommendations should go | 24 | MR BEER: Thank you. |
| 25 | | on to [others] to make any final decisions on the 93 | 25 | Good afternoon, Mr Read. 94 |
| | | 30 | | 5 4 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 1 | | You will remember that before lunch I asked you some | 1 | It seems that it was addressed to defendants or |
| 1 2 | | You will remember that before lunch I asked you some questions about an exchange of emails between May 2021 | 1 2 | It seems that it was addressed to defendants or putative defendants, and perhaps the CCRC, because in |
| | | · | | |
| 2 | | questions about an exchange of emails between May 2021 | 2 | putative defendants, and perhaps the CCRC, because in |
| 2 | A. | questions about an exchange of emails between May 2021 and July 2021 involving a man called Gary Thomas, | 2 | putative defendants, and perhaps the CCRC, because in paragraph 1 it's noted that: |
| 2 3 4 | | questions about an exchange of emails between May 2021 and July 2021 involving a man called Gary Thomas, a former Post Office Investigator Yes. | 2 3 4 | putative defendants, and perhaps the CCRC, because in paragraph 1 it's noted that: "In accordance with its ongoing disclosure |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | | questions about an exchange of emails between May 2021 and July 2021 involving a man called Gary Thomas, a former Post Office Investigator Yes and the suggestion made by him that there existed in | 2 3 4 5 | putative defendants, and perhaps the CCRC, because in paragraph 1 it's noted that: "In accordance with its ongoing disclosure obligations the Respondent [that's Post Office] is continuing to review material not previously considered |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | | questions about an exchange of emails between May 2021 and July 2021 involving a man called Gary Thomas, a former Post Office Investigator Yes and the suggestion made by him that there existed in his time a bonus scheme that was related to the volume | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | putative defendants, and perhaps the CCRC, because in paragraph 1 it's noted that: "In accordance with its ongoing disclosure obligations the Respondent [that's Post Office] is continuing to review material not previously considered for disclosure" |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | | questions about an exchange of emails between May 2021 and July 2021 involving a man called Gary Thomas, a former Post Office Investigator Yes and the suggestion made by him that there existed in his time a bonus scheme that was related to the volume of successful prosecutions and/or the volume of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | putative defendants, and perhaps the CCRC, because in paragraph 1 it's noted that: "In accordance with its ongoing disclosure obligations the Respondent [that's Post Office] is continuing to review material not previously considered for disclosure" Then paragraph 2, "This note is intended to address |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q. | questions about an exchange of emails between May 2021 and July 2021 involving a man called Gary Thomas, a former Post Office Investigator Yes and the suggestion made by him that there existed in his time a bonus scheme that was related to the volume of successful prosecutions and/or the volume of recovery | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | putative defendants, and perhaps the CCRC, because in paragraph 1 it's noted that: "In accordance with its ongoing disclosure obligations the Respondent [that's Post Office] is continuing to review material not previously considered for disclosure" Then paragraph 2, "This note is intended to address three matters", the second of which was: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. | questions about an exchange of emails between May 2021 and July 2021 involving a man called Gary Thomas, a former Post Office Investigator Yes and the suggestion made by him that there existed in his time a bonus scheme that was related to the volume of successful prosecutions and/or the volume of recovery Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | putative defendants, and perhaps the CCRC, because in paragraph 1 it's noted that: "In accordance with its ongoing disclosure obligations the Respondent [that's Post Office] is continuing to review material not previously considered for disclosure" Then paragraph 2, "This note is intended to address three matters", the second of which was: "A [Post Office] review of bonus/incentivisation |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. A. Q. | questions about an exchange of emails between May 2021 and July 2021 involving a man called Gary Thomas, a former Post Office Investigator Yes and the suggestion made by him that there existed in his time a bonus scheme that was related to the volume of successful prosecutions and/or the volume of recovery Yes under the Proceeds of Crime Act? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | putative defendants, and perhaps the CCRC, because in paragraph 1 it's noted that: "In accordance with its ongoing disclosure obligations the Respondent [that's Post Office] is continuing to review material not previously considered for disclosure" Then paragraph 2, "This note is intended to address three matters", the second of which was: "A [Post Office] review of bonus/incentivisation schemes relating to [Post Office] employees involved in |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q. A. Q. A. | questions about an exchange of emails between May 2021 and July 2021 involving a man called Gary Thomas, a former Post Office Investigator Yes and the suggestion made by him that there existed in his time a bonus scheme that was related to the volume of successful prosecutions and/or the volume of recovery Yes under the Proceeds of Crime Act? I do. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | putative defendants, and perhaps the CCRC, because in paragraph 1 it's noted that: "In accordance with its ongoing disclosure obligations the Respondent [that's Post Office] is continuing to review material not previously considered for disclosure" Then paragraph 2, "This note is intended to address three matters", the second of which was: "A [Post Office] review of bonus/incentivisation schemes relating to [Post Office] employees involved in the investigation and prosecution of criminal offences." |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. A. Q. | questions about an exchange of emails between May 2021 and July 2021 involving a man called Gary Thomas, a former Post Office Investigator Yes and the suggestion made by him that there existed in his time a bonus scheme that was related to the volume of successful prosecutions and/or the volume of recovery Yes under the Proceeds of Crime Act? I do. You noted that the correspondence had, in the final | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | putative defendants, and perhaps the CCRC, because in paragraph 1 it's noted that: "In accordance with its ongoing disclosure obligations the Respondent [that's Post Office] is continuing to review material not previously considered for disclosure" Then paragraph 2, "This note is intended to address three matters", the second of which was: "A [Post Office] review of bonus/incentivisation schemes relating to [Post Office] employees involved in the investigation and prosecution of criminal offences." If we go to the part of the note that concerns that, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. A. Q. A. | questions about an exchange of emails between May 2021 and July 2021 involving a man called Gary Thomas, a former Post Office Investigator Yes and the suggestion made by him that there existed in his time a bonus scheme that was related to the volume of successful prosecutions and/or the volume of recovery Yes under the Proceeds of Crime Act? I do. You noted that the correspondence had, in the final analysis, been sent to your personal assistant but you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | putative defendants, and perhaps the CCRC, because in paragraph 1 it's noted that: "In accordance with its ongoing disclosure obligations the Respondent [that's Post Office] is continuing to review material not previously considered for disclosure" Then paragraph 2, "This note is intended to address three matters", the second of which was: "A [Post Office] review of bonus/incentivisation schemes relating to [Post Office] employees involved in the investigation and prosecution of criminal offences." If we go to the part of the note that concerns that, that's on page 3, paragraph 13. It says: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. A. Q. A. | questions about an exchange of emails between May 2021 and July 2021 involving a man called Gary Thomas, a former Post Office Investigator Yes and the suggestion made by him that there existed in his time a bonus scheme that was related to the volume of successful prosecutions and/or the volume of recovery Yes under the Proceeds of Crime Act? I do. You noted that the correspondence had, in the final analysis, been sent to your personal assistant but you had not much recollection about it? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | putative defendants, and perhaps the CCRC, because in paragraph 1 it's noted that: "In accordance with its ongoing disclosure obligations the Respondent [that's Post Office] is continuing to review material not previously considered for disclosure" Then paragraph 2, "This note is intended to address three matters", the second of which was: "A [Post Office] review of bonus/incentivisation schemes relating to [Post Office] employees involved in the investigation and prosecution of criminal offences." If we go to the part of the note that concerns that, that's on page 3, paragraph 13. It says: "[Post Office] has conducted a review of material |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. A. Q. A. | questions about an exchange of emails between May 2021 and July 2021 involving a man called Gary Thomas, a former Post Office Investigator Yes and the suggestion made by him that there existed in his time a bonus scheme that was related to the volume of successful prosecutions and/or the volume of recovery Yes under the Proceeds of Crime Act? I do. You noted that the correspondence had, in the final analysis, been sent to your personal assistant but you had not much recollection about it? That's correct. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | putative defendants, and perhaps the CCRC, because in paragraph 1 it's noted that: "In accordance with its ongoing disclosure obligations the Respondent [that's Post Office] is continuing to review material not previously considered for disclosure" Then paragraph 2, "This note is intended to address three matters", the second of which was: "A [Post Office] review of bonus/incentivisation schemes relating to [Post Office] employees involved in the investigation and prosecution of criminal offences." If we go to the part of the note that concerns that, that's on page 3, paragraph 13. It says: "[Post Office] has conducted a review of material relating to the bonus/incentivisation scheme that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. A. Q. A. | questions about an exchange of emails between May 2021 and July 2021 involving a man called Gary Thomas, a former Post Office Investigator Yes and the suggestion made by him that there existed in his time a bonus scheme that was related to the volume of successful prosecutions and/or the volume of recovery Yes under the Proceeds of Crime Act? I do. You noted that the correspondence had, in the final analysis, been sent to your personal assistant but you had not much recollection about it? That's correct. I have had helpfully drawn to my attention a document | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | putative defendants, and perhaps the CCRC, because in paragraph 1 it's noted that: "In accordance with its ongoing disclosure obligations the Respondent [that's Post Office] is continuing to review material not previously considered for disclosure" Then paragraph 2, "This note is intended to address three matters", the second of which was: "A [Post Office] review of bonus/incentivisation schemes relating to [Post Office] employees involved in the investigation and prosecution of criminal offences." If we go to the part of the note that concerns that, that's on page 3, paragraph 13. It says: "[Post Office] has conducted a review of material relating to the bonus/incentivisation scheme that applied to employees involved in criminal investigations |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. A. Q. A. | questions about an exchange of emails between May 2021 and July 2021 involving a man called Gary Thomas, a former Post Office Investigator Yes and the suggestion made by him that there existed in his time a bonus scheme that was related to the volume of successful prosecutions and/or the volume of recovery Yes under the Proceeds of Crime Act? I do. You noted that the correspondence had, in the final analysis, been sent to your personal assistant but you had not much recollection about it? That's correct. I have had helpfully drawn to my attention a document that maybe rounds this issue off a little. Can we look | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | putative defendants, and perhaps the CCRC, because in paragraph 1 it's noted that: "In accordance with its ongoing disclosure obligations the Respondent [that's Post Office] is continuing to review material not previously considered for disclosure" Then paragraph 2, "This note is intended to address three matters", the second of which was: "A [Post Office] review of bonus/incentivisation schemes relating to [Post Office] employees involved in the investigation and prosecution of criminal offences." If we go to the part of the note that concerns that, that's on page 3, paragraph 13. It says: "[Post Office] has conducted a review of material relating to the bonus/incentivisation scheme that applied to employees involved in criminal investigations and prosecutions in order to determine whether it |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. A. Q. A. | questions about an exchange of emails between May 2021 and July 2021 involving a man called Gary Thomas, a former Post Office Investigator Yes and the suggestion made by him that there existed in his time a bonus scheme that was related to the volume of successful prosecutions and/or the volume of recovery Yes under the Proceeds of Crime Act? I do. You noted that the correspondence had, in the final analysis, been sent to your personal assistant but you had not much recollection about it? That's correct. I have had helpfully drawn to my attention a document | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | putative defendants, and perhaps the CCRC, because in paragraph 1 it's noted that: "In accordance with its ongoing disclosure obligations the Respondent [that's Post Office] is continuing to review material not previously considered for disclosure" Then paragraph 2, "This note is intended to address three matters", the second of which was: "A [Post Office] review of bonus/incentivisation schemes relating to [Post Office] employees involved in the investigation and prosecution of criminal offences." If we go to the part of the note that concerns that, that's on page 3, paragraph 13. It says: "[Post Office] has conducted a review of material relating to the bonus/incentivisation scheme that applied to employees involved in criminal investigations |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. A. Q. A. | questions about an exchange of emails between May 2021 and July 2021 involving a man called Gary Thomas, a former Post Office Investigator Yes and the suggestion made by him that there existed in his time a bonus scheme that was related to the volume of successful prosecutions and/or the volume of recovery Yes under the Proceeds of Crime Act? I do. You noted that the correspondence had, in the final analysis, been sent to your personal assistant but you had not much recollection about it? That's correct. I have had helpfully drawn to my attention a document that maybe rounds this issue off a little. Can we look | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | putative defendants, and perhaps the CCRC, because in paragraph 1 it's noted that: "In accordance with its ongoing disclosure obligations the Respondent [that's Post Office] is continuing to review material not previously considered for disclosure" Then paragraph 2, "This note is intended to address three matters", the second of which was: "A [Post Office] review of bonus/incentivisation schemes relating to [Post Office] employees involved in the investigation and prosecution of criminal offences." If we go to the part of the note that concerns that, that's on page 3, paragraph 13. It says: "[Post Office] has conducted a review of material relating to the bonus/incentivisation scheme that applied to employees involved in criminal investigations and prosecutions in order to determine whether it |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q. A. Q. A. | questions about an exchange of emails between May 2021 and July 2021 involving a man called Gary Thomas, a former Post Office Investigator Yes and the suggestion made by him that there existed in his time a bonus scheme that was related to the volume of successful prosecutions and/or the volume of recovery Yes under the Proceeds of Crime Act? I do. You noted that the correspondence had, in the final analysis, been sent to your personal assistant but you had not much recollection about it? That's correct. I have had helpfully drawn to my attention a document that maybe rounds this issue off a little. Can we look at that, please. POL00142412. If we go to the last | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | putative defendants, and perhaps the CCRC, because in paragraph 1 it's noted that: "In accordance with its ongoing disclosure obligations the Respondent [that's Post Office] is continuing to review material not previously considered for disclosure" Then paragraph 2, "This note is intended to address three matters", the second of which was: "A [Post Office] review of bonus/incentivisation schemes relating to [Post Office] employees involved in the investigation and prosecution of criminal offences." If we go to the part of the note that concerns that, that's on page 3, paragraph 13. It says: "[Post Office] has conducted a review of material relating to the bonus/incentivisation scheme that applied to employees involved in criminal investigations and prosecutions in order to determine whether it operated so as to incentivise or encourage improper |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. A. Q. A. | questions about an exchange of emails between May 2021 and July 2021 involving a man called Gary Thomas, a former Post Office Investigator Yes and the suggestion made by him that there existed in his time a bonus scheme that was related to the volume of successful prosecutions and/or the volume of recovery Yes under the Proceeds of Crime Act? I do. You noted that the correspondence had, in the final analysis, been sent to your personal assistant but you had not much recollection about it? That's correct. I have had helpfully drawn to my attention a document that maybe rounds this issue off a little. Can we look at that, please. POL00142412. If we go to the last page, please, which is page 7, you will see this is | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | putative defendants, and perhaps the CCRC, because in paragraph 1 it's noted that: "In accordance with its ongoing disclosure obligations the Respondent [that's Post Office] is continuing to review material not previously considered for disclosure" Then paragraph 2, "This note is intended to address three matters", the second of which was: "A [Post Office] review of bonus/incentivisation schemes relating to [Post Office] employees involved in the investigation and prosecution of criminal offences." If we go to the part of the note that concerns that, that's on page 3, paragraph 13. It says: "[Post Office] has conducted a review of material relating to the bonus/incentivisation scheme that applied to employees involved in criminal investigations and prosecutions in order to determine whether it operated so as to incentivise or encourage improper conduct capable of leading to unfairness in those |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. A. Q. A. | questions about an exchange of emails between May 2021 and July 2021 involving a man called Gary Thomas, a former Post Office Investigator Yes and the suggestion made by him that there existed in his time a bonus scheme that was related to the volume of successful prosecutions and/or the volume of recovery Yes under the Proceeds of Crime Act? I do. You noted that the correspondence had, in the final analysis, been sent to your personal assistant but you had not much recollection about it? That's correct. I have had helpfully drawn to my attention a document that maybe rounds this issue off a little. Can we look at that, please. POL00142412. If we go to the last page, please, which is page 7, you will see this is a note from Peters & Peters Solicitors of 24 August | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | putative defendants, and perhaps the CCRC, because in paragraph 1 it's noted that: "In accordance with its ongoing disclosure obligations the Respondent [that's Post Office] is continuing to review material not previously considered for disclosure" Then paragraph 2, "This note is intended to address three matters", the second of which was: "A [Post Office] review of bonus/incentivisation schemes relating to [Post Office] employees involved in the investigation and prosecution of criminal offences." If we go to the part of the note that concerns that, that's on page 3, paragraph 13. It says: "[Post Office] has conducted a review of material relating to the bonus/incentivisation scheme that applied to employees involved in criminal investigations and prosecutions in order to determine whether it operated so as to incentivise or encourage improper conduct capable of leading to unfairness in those prosecutions" |

25

25

Incentivisation schemes".

"The recovery of [Post Office] losses, typically

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

| The Post | Опісе | Horizon | 11 | inquir |
|----------|-------|---------|----|--------|
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

any particular appeal."

| 1 | | arry particular appeal. | 1 | | The recovery of [Fost Office] losses, typically |
|--|----------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|---|
| 2 | | "Scope and ambit", if we go over the page, please. | 2 | | expressed as a percentage of losses caused by fraud |
| 3 | | I should have looked at the footnote at the foot of | 3 | | activity, was a recorded team objective within the [Post |
| 4 | | the page: | 4 | | Office] Security Team. The achievement of this would |
| 5 | | "The Review was conducted by Peters & Peters as part | 5 | | account for a proportion, albeit a small one, of the |
| 6 | | of the Post Conviction Disclosure Exercise" | 6 | | total bonus awarded to members of the [Post Office] |
| 7 | | If we carry on, please. "Scope and ambit". 17,000 | 7 | | Security Team that were entitled to receive bonuses. |
| 8 | | documents, this included, where available, HR files | 8 | | These objectives were concerned solely with team |
| 9 | | relating to individual members of the criminal law and | 9 | | outcomes, not individual performance." |
| 10 | | security teams. | 10 | | Then paragraph 21: |
| 11 | | Some interviews were conducted, paragraph 17, with | 11 | | "The level of bonuses would depend principally |
| 12 | | current and former Post Office Security Managers. | 12 | | upon the individual's Performance Development Review |
| 13 | | Then the note splits out its conclusions into | 13 | | score at an annual appraisal." |
| 14 | | findings relating to the Security Team and then, | 14 | | Paragraph 22: |
| 15 | | subsequently, findings relating to the Criminal Law | 15 | | "The Review identified no evidence that the bonus/ |
| 16 | | Team. I'll just look at those relating to the Security | 16 | | incentivisation scheme applicable to the [Post Office] |
| 17 | | Team, which is what Mr Thomas was a member of: | 17 | | Security Team was based on the numbers of prosecutions, |
| 18 | | "The [Post Office] Security Team operated a bonus/ | 18 | | convictions or recommendations Peters & Peters |
| 19 | | incentivisation scheme during the period between [1999] | 19 | | collected bonus data and conducted an exercise to |
| 20 | | and 2013 | 20 | | identify whether there was any correlation between the |
| 21 | | "The scheme included, among others, objectives | 21 | | number of convictions and level of bonus No such |
| 22 | | relating to the recovery of [Post Office] losses through | 22 | | correlation was found" |
| 23 | | criminal confiscation or compensation proceedings, or by | 23 | | Number 24 notes that: |
| 24 | | repayment direct to [Post Office] during the course of | 24 | | " charging decisions were taken by lawyers |
| 25 | | an investigation or prosecution. | 25 | | not by investigators" |
| | | 97 | 20 | | 98 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 1 | | The Inquiry has heard a lot of evidence on these | 1 | | there was in relation to recoveries? |
| 2 | | issues, I should say, as to the accuracy of what is said | 2 | | That's what I would interpret too. |
| 2 | | issues, I should say, as to the accuracy of what is said here. | 2 | | That's what I would interpret too. Thank you. Thank you, that can come down. |
| 2 3 4 | | issues, I should say, as to the accuracy of what is said here. Yes. | 2 3 4 | | That's what I would interpret too. Thank you. Thank you, that can come down. Can I turn to or continue with the topic of the |
| 2 | A. Q. | issues, I should say, as to the accuracy of what is said here. | 2 3 4 5 | | That's what I would interpret too. Thank you. Thank you, that can come down. |
| 2 3 4 | | issues, I should say, as to the accuracy of what is said here. Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 | | That's what I would interpret too. Thank you. Thank you, that can come down. Can I turn to or continue with the topic of the |
| 2 3 4 5 | | issues, I should say, as to the accuracy of what is said here. Yes. Over the page, it goes on to the criminal law team. | 2 3 4 5 | Q. | That's what I would interpret too. Thank you. Thank you, that can come down. Can I turn to or continue with the topic of the interaction between those that have been implicated in the wrongs of the past and the payment of compensation. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | Q. | issues, I should say, as to the accuracy of what is said here. Yes. Over the page, it goes on to the criminal law team. So, essentially, it seems that there was a bonus/ | 2 3 4 5 6 | Q. | That's what I would interpret too. Thank you. Thank you, that can come down. Can I turn to or continue with the topic of the interaction between those that have been implicated in the wrongs of the past and the payment of compensation. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Q. A. | issues, I should say, as to the accuracy of what is said here. Yes. Over the page, it goes on to the criminal law team. So, essentially, it seems that there was a bonus/incentivisation scheme | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Q. | That's what I would interpret too. Thank you. Thank you, that can come down. Can I turn to or continue with the topic of the interaction between those that have been implicated in the wrongs of the past and the payment of compensation. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q. A. | issues, I should say, as to the accuracy of what is said here. Yes. Over the page, it goes on to the criminal law team. So, essentially, it seems that there was a bonus/incentivisation scheme Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q. | That's what I would interpret too. Thank you. Thank you, that can come down. Can I turn to or continue with the topic of the interaction between those that have been implicated in the wrongs of the past and the payment of compensation. Yes. Would you agree, as a general rule, that, if one |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. A. Q. | issues, I should say, as to the accuracy of what is said here. Yes. Over the page, it goes on to the criminal law team. So, essentially, it seems that there was a bonus/incentivisation scheme Yes. that was linked to recovery of funds but not the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. A. Q. | That's what I would interpret too. Thank you. Thank you, that can come down. Can I turn to or continue with the topic of the interaction between those that have been implicated in the wrongs of the past and the payment of compensation. Yes. Would you agree, as a general rule, that, if one perpetrates a wrong, you should promptly admit the wrong |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. A. Q. | issues, I should say, as to the accuracy of what is said here. Yes. Over the page, it goes on to the criminal law team. So, essentially, it seems that there was a bonus/incentivisation scheme Yes. that was linked to recovery of funds but not the number of prosecutions? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. A. Q. | That's what I would interpret too. Thank you. Thank you, that can come down. Can I turn to or continue with the topic of the interaction between those that have been implicated in the wrongs of the past and the payment of compensation. Yes. Would you agree, as a general rule, that, if one perpetrates a wrong, you should promptly admit the wrong and seek to rectify the problem that you have caused? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. A. Q. | issues, I should say, as to the accuracy of what is said here. Yes. Over the page, it goes on to the criminal law team. So, essentially, it seems that there was a bonus/incentivisation scheme Yes. that was linked to recovery of funds but not the number of prosecutions? Yes, that would be my interpretation as well. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. A. Q. | That's what I would interpret too. Thank you. Thank you, that can come down. Can I turn to or continue with the topic of the interaction between those that have been implicated in the wrongs of the past and the payment of compensation. Yes. Would you agree, as a general rule, that, if one perpetrates a wrong, you should promptly admit the wrong and seek to rectify the problem that you have caused? Yes, I would. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q. A. Q. | issues, I should say, as to the accuracy of what is said here. Yes. Over the page, it goes on to the criminal law team. So, essentially, it seems that there was a bonus/ incentivisation scheme Yes. that was linked to recovery of funds but not the number of prosecutions? Yes, that would be my interpretation as well. Of course, in order for there to be a recovery of funds | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q. A. Q. | That's what I would interpret too. Thank you. Thank you, that can come down. Can I turn to or continue with the topic of the interaction between those that have been implicated in the wrongs of the past and the payment of compensation. Yes. Would you agree, as a general rule, that, if one perpetrates a wrong, you should promptly admit the wrong and seek to rectify the problem that you have caused? Yes, I would. Would you agree that it has been established that the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. A. Q. | issues, I should say, as to the accuracy of what is said here. Yes. Over the page, it goes on to the criminal law team. So, essentially, it seems that there was a bonus/ incentivisation scheme Yes. that was linked to recovery of funds but not the number of prosecutions? Yes, that would be my interpretation as well. Of course, in order for there to be a recovery of funds there needed to be a successful prosecution to start | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. A. Q. | That's what I would interpret too. Thank you. Thank you, that can come down. Can I turn to or continue with the topic of the interaction between those that have been implicated in the wrongs of the past and the payment of compensation. Yes. Would you agree, as a general rule, that, if one perpetrates a wrong, you should promptly admit the wrong and seek to rectify the problem that you have caused? Yes, I would. Would you agree that it has been established that the Post Office devastated the lives of subpostmasters and |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. A. Q. A. Q. | issues, I should say, as to the accuracy of what is said here. Yes. Over the page, it goes on to the criminal law team. So, essentially, it seems that there was a bonus/incentivisation scheme Yes. that was linked to recovery of funds but not the number of prosecutions? Yes, that would be my interpretation as well. Of course, in order for there to be a recovery of funds there needed to be a successful prosecution to start with? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. A. Q. | That's what I would interpret too. Thank you. Thank you, that can come down. Can I turn to or continue with the topic of the interaction between those that have been implicated in the wrongs of the past and the payment of compensation. Yes. Would you agree, as a general rule, that, if one perpetrates a wrong, you should promptly admit the wrong and seek to rectify the problem that you have caused? Yes, I would. Would you agree that it has been established that the Post Office devastated the lives of subpostmasters and the lives of their families through the use of criminal |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. A. Q. A. | issues, I should say, as to the accuracy of what is said here. Yes. Over the page, it goes on to the criminal law team. So, essentially, it seems that there was a bonus/ incentivisation scheme Yes. that was linked to recovery of funds but not the number of prosecutions? Yes, that would be my interpretation as well. Of course, in order for there to be a recovery of funds there needed to be a successful prosecution to start with? Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. A. Q. | That's what I would interpret too. Thank you. Thank you, that can come down. Can I turn to or continue with the topic of the interaction between those that have been implicated in the wrongs of the past and the payment of compensation. Yes. Would you agree, as a general rule, that, if one perpetrates a wrong, you should promptly admit the wrong and seek to rectify the problem that you have caused? Yes, I would. Would you agree that it has been established that the Post Office devastated the lives of subpostmasters and the lives of their families through the use of criminal investigations, criminal prosecutions and civil claims? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. A. Q. A. | issues, I should say, as to the accuracy of what is said here. Yes. Over the page, it goes on to the criminal law team. So, essentially, it seems that there was a bonus/ incentivisation scheme Yes. that was linked to recovery of funds but not the number of prosecutions? Yes, that would be my interpretation as well. Of course, in order for there to be a recovery of funds there needed to be a successful prosecution to start with? Yes. Were you involved in this in any way; did you have any | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. A. Q. | That's what I would interpret too. Thank you. Thank you, that can come down. Can I turn to or continue with the topic of the interaction between those that have been implicated in the wrongs of the past and the payment of compensation. Yes. Would you agree, as a general rule, that, if one perpetrates a wrong, you should promptly admit the wrong and seek to rectify the problem that you have caused? Yes, I would. Would you agree that it has been established that the Post Office devastated the lives of subpostmasters and the lives of their families through the use of criminal investigations, criminal prosecutions and civil claims? Yes, I would. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. A. Q. A. | issues, I should say, as to the accuracy of what is said here. Yes. Over the page, it goes on to the criminal law team. So, essentially, it seems that there was a bonus/ incentivisation scheme Yes. that was linked to recovery of funds but not the number of prosecutions? Yes, that would be my interpretation as well. Of course, in order for there to be a recovery of funds there needed to be a successful prosecution to start with? Yes. Were you involved in this in any way; did you have any knowledge of this exercise to investigate the extent to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. | That's what I would interpret too. Thank you. Thank you, that can come down. Can I turn to or continue with the topic of the interaction between those that have been implicated in the wrongs of the past and the payment of compensation. Yes. Would you agree, as a general rule, that, if one perpetrates a wrong, you should promptly admit the wrong and seek to rectify the problem that you have caused? Yes, I would. Would you agree that it has been established that the Post Office devastated the lives of subpostmasters and the lives of their families through the use of criminal investigations, criminal prosecutions and civil claims? Yes, I would. That those wrongs took many years to surface? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. A. Q. A. Q. | issues, I should say, as to the accuracy of what is said here. Yes. Over the page, it goes on to the criminal law team. So, essentially, it seems that there was a bonus/ incentivisation scheme Yes. that was linked to recovery of funds but not the number of prosecutions? Yes, that would be my interpretation as well. Of course, in order for there to be a recovery of funds there needed to be a successful prosecution to start with? Yes. Were you involved in this in any way; did you have any knowledge of this exercise to investigate the extent to which there was a bonus or incentivisation scheme? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. | That's what I would interpret too. Thank you. Thank you, that can come down. Can I turn to or continue with the topic of the interaction between those that have been implicated in the wrongs of the past and the payment of compensation. Yes. Would you agree, as a general rule, that, if one perpetrates a wrong, you should promptly admit the wrong and seek to rectify the problem that you have caused? Yes, I would. Would you agree that it has been established that the Post Office devastated the lives of subpostmasters and the lives of their families through the use of criminal investigations, criminal prosecutions and civil claims? Yes, I would. That those wrongs took many years to surface? Agreed. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q. A. Q. A. Q. | issues, I should say, as to the accuracy of what is said here. Yes. Over the page, it goes on to the criminal law team. So, essentially, it seems that there was a bonus/ incentivisation scheme Yes. that was linked to recovery of funds but not the number of prosecutions? Yes, that would be my interpretation as well. Of course, in order for there to be a recovery of funds there needed to be a successful prosecution to start with? Yes. Were you involved in this in any way; did you have any knowledge of this exercise to investigate the extent to which there was a bonus or incentivisation scheme? No, I don't recall it, actually. Not something I do | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. | That's what I would interpret too. Thank you. Thank you, that can come down. Can I turn to or continue with the topic of the interaction between those that have been implicated in the wrongs of the past and the payment of compensation. Yes. Would you agree, as a general rule, that, if one perpetrates a wrong, you should promptly admit the wrong and seek to rectify the problem that you have caused? Yes, I would. Would you agree that it has been established that the Post Office devastated the lives of subpostmasters and the lives of their families through the use of criminal investigations, criminal prosecutions and civil claims? Yes, I would. That those wrongs took many years to surface? Agreed. Would you agree that when acting as a private |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. | issues, I should say, as to the accuracy of what is said here. Yes. Over the page, it goes on to the criminal law team. So, essentially, it seems that there was a bonus/ incentivisation scheme Yes. that was linked to recovery of funds but not the number of prosecutions? Yes, that would be my interpretation as well. Of course, in order for there to be a recovery of funds there needed to be a successful prosecution to start with? Yes. Were you involved in this in any way; did you have any knowledge of this exercise to investigate the extent to which there was a bonus or incentivisation scheme? No, I don't recall it, actually. Not something I do recall. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. | That's what I would interpret too. Thank you. Thank you, that can come down. Can I turn to or continue with the topic of the interaction between those that have been implicated in the wrongs of the past and the payment of compensation. Yes. Would you agree, as a general rule, that, if one perpetrates a wrong, you should promptly admit the wrong and seek to rectify the problem that you have caused? Yes, I would. Would you agree that it has been established that the Post Office devastated the lives of subpostmasters and the lives of their families through the use of criminal investigations, criminal prosecutions and civil claims? Yes, I would. That those wrongs took many years to surface? Agreed. Would you agree that when acting as a private prosecutor, a public corporation, the Post Office |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. | issues, I should say, as to the accuracy of what is said here. Yes. Over the page, it goes on to the criminal law team. So, essentially, it seems that there was a bonus/ incentivisation scheme Yes. that was linked to recovery of funds but not the number of prosecutions? Yes, that would be my interpretation as well. Of course, in order for there to be a recovery of funds there needed to be a successful prosecution to start with? Yes. Were you involved in this in any way; did you have any knowledge of this exercise to investigate the extent to which there was a bonus or incentivisation scheme? No, I don't recall it, actually. Not something I do recall. Looking at it, it seems that part of what Mr Thomas said | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. | That's what I would interpret too. Thank you. Thank you, that can come down. Can I turn to or continue with the topic of the interaction between those that have been implicated in the wrongs of the past and the payment of compensation. Yes. Would you agree, as a general rule, that, if one perpetrates a wrong, you should promptly admit the wrong and seek to rectify the problem that you have caused? Yes, I would. Would you agree that it has been established that the Post Office devastated the lives of subpostmasters and the lives of their families through the use of criminal investigations, criminal prosecutions and civil claims? Yes, I would. That those wrongs took many years to surface? Agreed. Would you agree that when acting as a private prosecutor, a public corporation, the Post Office utilised its status and history to silence its |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. | issues, I should say, as to the accuracy of what is said here. Yes. Over the page, it goes on to the criminal law team. So, essentially, it seems that there was a bonus/ incentivisation scheme Yes. that was linked to recovery of funds but not the number of prosecutions? Yes, that would be my interpretation as well. Of course, in order for there to be a recovery of funds there needed to be a successful prosecution to start with? Yes. Were you involved in this in any way; did you have any knowledge of this exercise to investigate the extent to which there was a bonus or incentivisation scheme? No, I don't recall it, actually. Not something I do recall. Looking at it, it seems that part of what Mr Thomas said would broadly align with what the review found? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. | That's what I would interpret too. Thank you. Thank you, that can come down. Can I turn to or continue with the topic of the interaction between those that have been implicated in the wrongs of the past and the payment of compensation. Yes. Would you agree, as a general rule, that, if one perpetrates a wrong, you should promptly admit the wrong and seek to rectify the problem that you have caused? Yes, I would. Would you agree that it has been established that the Post Office devastated the lives of subpostmasters and the lives of their families through the use of criminal investigations, criminal prosecutions and civil claims? Yes, I would. That those wrongs took many years to surface? Agreed. Would you agree that when acting as a private prosecutor, a public corporation, the Post Office utilised its status and history to silence its opponents? Yes, I would. Would you agree that it's been established that the Post |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. | issues, I should say, as to the accuracy of what is said here. Yes. Over the page, it goes on to the criminal law team. So, essentially, it seems that there was a bonus/ incentivisation scheme Yes. that was linked to recovery of funds but not the number of prosecutions? Yes, that would be my interpretation as well. Of course, in order for there to be a recovery of funds there needed to be a successful prosecution to start with? Yes. Were you involved in this in any way; did you have any knowledge of this exercise to investigate the extent to which there was a bonus or incentivisation scheme? No, I don't recall it, actually. Not something I do recall. Looking at it, it seems that part of what Mr Thomas said would broadly align with what the review found? Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. | That's what I would interpret too. Thank you. Thank you, that can come down. Can I turn to or continue with the topic of the interaction between those that have been implicated in the wrongs of the past and the payment of compensation. Yes. Would you agree, as a general rule, that, if one perpetrates a wrong, you should promptly admit the wrong and seek to rectify the problem that you have caused? Yes, I would. Would you agree that it has been established that the Post Office devastated the lives of subpostmasters and the lives of their families through the use of criminal investigations, criminal prosecutions and civil claims? Yes, I would. That those wrongs took many years to surface? Agreed. Would you agree that when acting as a private prosecutor, a public corporation, the Post Office utilised its status and history to silence its opponents? Yes, I would. |

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

1 enabled them, firstly, to contest the charges that were

2 wrongly laid at their door but, secondly, to seek to

- 3 remove unjust convictions that had been wrongly obtained
- 4 against them?
- 5 A. Yes, I would.
- ${f 6}$ ${f Q}$. Is that why, in light of those recognitions, you say
- that Post Office should not have been involved indealing with compensation for those wrongs?
- 9 A. Yes, it is.
- 10 Q. Why was Post Office involved in the administration of
- 11 compensation for dealing with those wrongs?
- 12 A. Ostensibly because the shareholder, the Government,
- 13 wanted us to experience some of the discomfort that had
- 14 been caused by the Post Office and, therefore, be
- involved in the redress. My personal view, and one that
- involved in the redices. My personal view, and one that
- 16 I've expressed consistently since this decision was made
- 17 by the shareholder, was that it seems astonishing to me
- that an organisation that has been involved in the
- 19 investigation and the prosecution of postmasters in this
- 20 light should be involved in redress. It should be done
- 21 independently and I've been consistent with that view,
- 22 well, for three or four years now.
- 23 Q. I've heard the analogy suggested it's like putting
- 24 a burglar in charge of deciding whether to give stolen
- 25 goods back. That may be strong language.
 - 10
- that function within the Post Office had no connectionwith the past?
- 3 A. Yes, I think that is the case. I mean, I would describe
- 4 it that structurally we have a problem here, the cause
- 5 is wrong and everything that has flowed from that cause
- 6 has been problematic for us. The building in of
- 7 independence has been critical to the schemes that are 8 operated by the Post Office, and that has had varying
- degrees of success, I would argue.
- 10 Q. The fact of the matter is that those that have been
- 11 involved, or are implicated in the events of the past,
- 12 have nonetheless had a role in making decisions as to
- 13 compensation?
- 14 A. I don't think making decisions; I think, going back to
- the conversation we had before lunch, I was clear about
- the number of "reds", as they were described, and we
- 17 were very clear that we had ensured that any "reds", in
- 18 inverted commas, were not involved in decision making
- 19 associated with either offers or anything of that
- 20 nature. They may well have been involved in the
- shortfall analysis, they may well have been involved in
- 22 disclosure exercises but not involved in decision making
- 23 associated with compensation.
- 24 **Q.** To take an example, Mr Rodric Williams was an important
- 25 figure in the Post Office's Steering Committee that

- 1 A. Yes, I think that's strong language but, notwithstanding
- 2 your analogy, I do think that the confidence of the
- 3 process and the independence of the process would have
- 4 been enhanced if the Post Office had been ring-fenced
- 5 and removed from this -- or not even considered, as
- 6 opposed to removed.
- 7 Q. You essentially explained it on the basis that the
- 8 Government said that the Post Office needed to feel some
- 9 of the pain?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Was that phrase used?
- 12 A. I looked at my contemporaneous notes and I think I may
- 13 well have disclosed something to this effect: that the
- way it was portrayed to me was that Treasury were of the
- opinion that the chaos -- I think was the word that was
- 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
- 16 used -- had been caused by the Post Office. There was
- 17 a desire for the Post Office to experience some of the
- 18 discomfort that had been caused. You could understand
- why that might be the case but I just think it's missing
- 20 the point completely.
- 21 Q. Given your understanding that it was, in principle,
 - morally wrong for the Post Office to act as the
- 23 custodian or the decision maker in the provision of
- 24 a large range of compensation, wasn't it doubly
- 25 important to ensure that those that were entrusted with
 - 10
- 1 drove the defence of the Post Office in the Group
- 2 Litigation --
- 3 **A.** Yes.

- 4 Q. -- and he went on to work on the Shortfalls Remuneration
- 5 Committee?
- 6 A. That may well be true. I couldn't confirm that.
- 7 Q. If it is true, and I suggest it is --
- 8 A. Right --
- 9 Q. Do you see the problem?
- 10 A. I do see your problem and Mr Williams is not involved in
- 11 that activity any more.
- 12 Q. Did it cross the mind of the Board or the General
- 13 Executive that the continuing -- and I think you've
- 14 described it as "inexcusable delay" in the delivery of15 compensation might be that the wrong people were
- to componed and major to and and mong people of
- 16 involved in the provision of it?
- 17 A. I don't think expressly like that. I think, when we've
- 18 looked at disclosure as being a sort of core reason for
- 19 the delay in compensation or one of the core reasons for
- the delay in compensation, I think there have been other
- 21 technical reasons and technical drivers, rather than
- some of the individuals that you're alluding to.
- 23 Q. Can I turn to the Central Investigations Unit, as it was24 initially called.
- 25 A. Yes.

| 1 | Q. | Just by way of background, can you help by confirming |
|----|----|--|
| 2 | | the following: the Central Investigations Unit, or the |
| 3 | | CIU, was established in the Post Office in February |
| 4 | | 2022 |
| 5 | A. | Correct. |
| 6 | Q. | and that was established as the Post Office's central |
| 7 | | investigation function? |
| 8 | A. | Yes. |
| 9 | Q. | It's now known as the Assurance & Complex Investigations |
| 10 | | Team, A&CI. |
| 11 | A. | That's correct. |
| 12 | Q. | Can you help by confirming that the establishment of the |
| 13 | | CIU in February '22 followed a review undertaken by KPMG |
| 14 | | between June and August 2021? |
| 15 | A. | Yes, Project Birch, I think. |
| 16 | Q. | Project Birch, the KPMG report, was, would you agree, |
| 17 | | heavily critical of the approach within Post Office to |
| 18 | | investigations at that time? |
| 19 | A. | Yes. |
| 20 | Q. | The report for the transcript no need to turn it |
| 21 | | up is POL00423697. Can you help by confirming that |
| 22 | | a number of GE papers were produced following the |
| 23 | | Project Birch report and decisions taken by the GE on |
| 24 | | the approach to investigations? |

1 Q. They were put before the Board -- if we can look at
2 that, please -- on 27 September 2022. POL00448320. So
3 this is essentially a paper to the Board as a result of
4 prior decision making by the GE, sponsored by Mr Foat,
5 for a meeting on 27 September 2022. If we go to
6 paragraph 2.4, please:

"It is our recommendation that the minimum remit ... is Option 4 [that need not concern us]. This would allow [Post Office] to act in determining facts relating to situations ranging from allegations of theft or fraud by postmasters and/or their staff using/misusing [Post Office] systems or functions where either or both [Post Office] and the postmaster are victims, through to misconduct or process failings in [Post Office] and the subsidiaries. The Horizon issue identified a failure to investigate ..."

I think that means the Horizon Issues Judgment:
"... identified a failure to investigate beyond the postmaster in determining culpability. Best practice (and in some situations, law) requires all reasonable lines of inquiry to be followed, whether they point away or towards the considered investigative hypothesis as it is the truth that is sought, not that a case is to be made against a selected individual. By investigating wider than the Postmasters, for example their staff

where relevant, we demonstrate that [Post Office] has learnt from the past and would seek to determine actual culpability, if any, which is treating the postmasters

fairly. Allegations of misconduct by postmasters would

be explicitly included in the proposed remit."

Then if we go to page 6, please. If we scroll up, please, this sets out the proposed operating model and the interaction of the CIU with external agencies in particular the police.

10 A. Yeah.

A. Yes, that's correct.

Q. "As a Government organisation, Post Office is viewed by [law enforcement agencies] differently from a privately owned company. It is unfortunately fact that LEAs deprioritise most reports of crime made by government-linked organisations if made in the traditional interest in way.

"4.2. Suspected offences with an element of criminal dishonesty would form the vast majority, if not all, of our criminal investigations and potential referrals.

"4.3. It is proposed ..."

Then a summary of this, would this be fair: that the CIU would conduct an internal investigation but with the intention of reporting any alleged criminality to the police?

A. We touched on this topic yesterday and, as you say, this is a proposal to the Board. I think maybe if I could take a step back and just describe what the activities of the CIU are today and what it does, it might shed some light on where we're going with the CIU more broadly.

There are four or five very specific activities that the A&Cl are involved in. First and foremost, it's the whistleblowing and there's a ring-fence team that look after whistleblowing and Speak Up. It is independent and that's what it does.

The second element is that it investigates those the issues of more than £100,000 potential loss in -- within the sort of Post Office environment. That could be branches or anywhere else. It obviously is the single point of contact for liaising with LEAs and it's important, we felt, to have a single place to do that, and it acts in two other ways: it looks into and governs the activity of the senior leadership group and the Board, if there are investigations of conduct into those individuals; and finally, it provides some assurance for the organisation in terms of the way it conducts its investigations.

I think the genesis of this work, in terms of
Project Birch, was particularly the fact that there were
108

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

disparate groups across the organisation who were doing various levels of investigation for various reasons with inconsistent levels of training and support.

So the important element here, I think, is that the evolution of this issue is that the A&CI team interplay with law enforcement agencies when there are organised crime and larger issues associated with fraud or money laundering, or the like, as opposed to the inference that the A&CI would be doing individual investigations into specific post offices, discrepancies or losses.

11 They have to be of a size greater than £100,000 for 12 this team to be involved in any of that kind of 13 activity. I don't know if that helps.

- Q. That sets out the position now. 14
- 15 A. Yes.

1 2

3

4

5

6

8

9

- 16 Q. I want to explore in slightly more detail what was 17 proposed, and then what happened.
- A. Right. 18
- 19 Q. If we go over the page, please, if we scroll down -- and 20 over the page, keep scrolling, and again. I think 21 that's probably the end.
- 22 Was the KPMG Project Birch report circulated to the 23 Board?
- 24 A. I don't know. I don't believe so. I think it was in draft form, so I'm not sure that it went to the Board. 25
- Q. Can you recall whether questions were raised, designed 1 2 to question assumptions about culpability or assumptions 3 made on the way to substantiating losses?
- 4 A. No, I don't recall.
- Q. The CIU team, I think, became properly operational in 5 6 January 2023 --
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. -- and Mr Bartlett, John Bartlett, was appointed --
- 9 A. That's correct.
- 10 Q. -- in February 2023 to head it, I think.
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Now, the Inquiry -- and I'm not going to go into the 13 detail -- has heard evidence from Mr Jacobs on his 14 experience of investigation by this CIU team. Has what 15 Mr Jacobs has said to the Board given the Board any 16 pause for thought as to the way in which the CIU were 17 conducting its investigations?
- 18 A. I think it will have given the Board some concern. 19 I think the Project Pineapple -- well, Project Venus 20 experience, as I mentioned before the break, the words 21 I used were "heavy-handed". I think there is certainly 22 a level of reflection associated with that. What we do 23 know is that the A&CI team is stretched and it is 24 involved in too many investigations. That may well be
- 25 a cultural reflection on the nervousness and broader 111

- Q. Was the Project Birch report circulated to the General
- 2 Executive?
- 3 A. Yes, I believe so.
- 4 Q. Did you see it?
- 5 A. Yes, I believe I did.
- 6 Do you agree with the criticisms in it of the Post 7 Office's then approach --
- 8 A. Yes, I mean, I --
- Q. -- to investigations? 9
- 10 My recollection of that was that they were inconsistent,
- 11 that they were conducted across the business without
- 12 levels of assurance and control and, more importantly,
- 13 they were conducted potentially by Area Managers, people
- 14 who weren't qualified to investigate, and part of the
- 15 recommendation was that we needed to bring this together
- 16 to drive some consistency, and that is what has happened 17
 - as a consequence of Project Birch.
- 18 Q. Do you know why the Project Birch report may have not 19 gone before the Board?
- 20 A. No, I don't actually, no.
- 21 Q. When the Board was asked to approve this new approach to 22 investigations, were any questions raised by the Board
- 23 as to the approach that was then being taken to
- 24 investigations?
- 25 A. I don't recall specifically, I'm afraid.

- nervousness in the business that currently pervades as 1 2 a consequence, as we discussed before, of the Inquiry 3 and the scrutiny that is occurring.
- I think there is a potential lack of judgement at 5 times and I think that is something that we are, as a Board, conscious of. But, at the same time, as we discussed yesterday, the Board is particularly aware that there is no presumption of guilt when it comes to 9 loss recovery, when it comes to investigating 10 discrepancies, when it comes to looking at issues 11 associated with Horizon down in branches and, most 12 importantly, that that activity, in terms of working 13 with the postmasters, is conducted by the Retail Team 14 and not by this specialist team.
- 15 This specialist team is ostensibly there to work 16 with law enforcement agencies when organised crime is 17 identified, and vice versa, when we identify it as well. 18 As opposed to the -- I think the impression that is 19 being given is that this team is involved in the day-to-day activity associated with branches. That 20 21 isn't the case at all.
- 22 Q. Given that at the time that the Board was asked to 23 approve the new approach to investigations set out in 24 that noting paper, the Common Issues Judgment the
- 25 Horizon Issues Judgment, and the Court of Appeal

The Post

| Office Horizon IT Inquiry | 9 October 2024 |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| | |

| 1 2 | Criminal Division's decision in Hamilton had all been handed down, decided | 1 2 | | No, I don't think the Board specifically got into that level of detail. |
|--|--|---|------------|---|
| | A. Yes. | 3 | Q. | What about the General Executive, this being an issue of |
| | Q were then well established, how did the Board or did | 4 | | controversy |
| 5 | the Board satisfy itself as to the steps that were to be | 5 | | Yes. |
| 6 | taken by the CIU to substantiate, in the words of the | 6 | Q. | the substantiation of whether a loss had in fact |
| 7 | paper, losses in branches before proceeding to act upon | 7 | | occurred at all and, if so, who had caused it? |
| 8 9 A | them? A. Well, I think the Board made it very clear that, if what | 8 | Α. | I don't think the Group Executive got into that extent. |
| | | 10 | | This would be something that the Retail Committee would |
| 10 | you're suggesting is that, if we are to work with any law enforcement agencies around potential losses, then | 11 | | be more focused on than A&CI, particularly, as I've mentioned before, when it comes to identification of |
| 11 12 | | 12 | | discrepancies, when it comes to mismatches, when it |
| 13 | clearly the Board needs to be involved in making those decisions, which is where it is which is what the | 13 | | • |
| | | 14 | | comes to transaction issues, that is something that will |
| 14 15 | position it has today. So if we are to work with LEAs | 15 | 0 | be specifically in the domain of the Retail Team. |
| 16 | in any sense of the word, it needs to be something that | 16 | Q. | I think having sat in this room, you will have heard the |
| 17 | is sanctioned by the Board. | 17 | | evidence produced by YouGov concerning the levels of satisfaction and dissatisfaction with the operation of |
| | But broadly, where LEAs ask for information, where they ask for cooperation, we should and will provide it. | 18 | | the Horizon system currently, and the extent to which |
| 18 | | 19 | | faults within it seemed to cause unexplained losses. |
| | Q. I was looking at it the other way round? A. Right. | 20 | | • |
| | Q. The paper envisages an investigation by the CIU in which | 21 | | Can we look at that, please, by way of context to the questions that I'm going to ask? |
| 22 | a loss will be "substantiated". I'm asking whether any | 22 | | The "Executive Summary" will suffice, so |
| 23 | particular attention was paid by the Board to that | 23 | | EXPG0000007, page 4, please. I'm going to whiz through |
| 24 | issue. How is a "loss" in inverted commas | 24 | | this because we've heard the evidence already. |
| 47 | issue. How is a loss in inverted commas | 24 | | |
| 25 | substantiated? | 25 | Δ | • |
| 25 | substantiated? 113 | 25 | A. | • |
| 25 | | 25 | A. | Yes. |
| | 113 | | A. | Yes. 114 |
| 1 C | 113 Q. But it's important context to the questions about | 1 | A. | Yes. 114 received a full copy of their contract scrolling |
| 1 G | Q. But it's important context to the questions about enforcement action. In summary, the survey on | 1 2 | A. | Yes. 114 received a full copy of their contract scrolling down since the Common Issues Judgment in March 2019 |
| 1 C 2 3 | Q. But it's important context to the questions about enforcement action. In summary, the survey on subpostmasters, the SPM survey, found that nearly half | 1 2 3 | A. | Yes. 114 received a full copy of their contract scrolling down since the Common Issues Judgment in March 2019 55 per cent felt that the terms of their contract |
| 1 C 2 3 4 | Q. But it's important context to the questions about enforcement action. In summary, the survey on subpostmasters, the SPM survey, found that nearly half of the SPMs surveyed were dissatisfied with how the | 1 2 3 4 | A. | Yes. 114 received a full copy of their contract scrolling down since the Common Issues Judgment in March 2019 55 per cent felt that the terms of their contract were unfair; 32 per cent very unfair. |
| 1 C 2 3 4 5 | Q. But it's important context to the questions about enforcement action. In summary, the survey on subpostmasters, the SPM survey, found that nearly half of the SPMs surveyed were dissatisfied with how the Horizon IT system currently operates, compared to 25 per | 1 2 3 4 5 | A. | Yes. 114 received a full copy of their contract scrolling down since the Common Issues Judgment in March 2019 55 per cent felt that the terms of their contract were unfair; 32 per cent very unfair. Then to page 5, 48 per cent of subpostmasters felt |
| 1 C 2 3 4 5 6 | Q. But it's important context to the questions about enforcement action. In summary, the survey on subpostmasters, the SPM survey, found that nearly half of the SPMs surveyed were dissatisfied with how the Horizon IT system currently operates, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied, and 25 per cent were very | 1 2 3 4 5 | A. | Yes. 114 received a full copy of their contract scrolling down since the Common Issues Judgment in March 2019 55 per cent felt that the terms of their contract were unfair; 32 per cent very unfair. Then to page 5, 48 per cent of subpostmasters felt dissatisfied with their role; 31 per cent felt |
| 1 C 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Q. But it's important context to the questions about enforcement action. In summary, the survey on subpostmasters, the SPM survey, found that nearly half of the SPMs surveyed were dissatisfied with how the Horizon IT system currently operates, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied, and 25 per cent were very dissatisfied. So 75 per cent were dissatisfied or very | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Α. | Yes. 114 received a full copy of their contract scrolling down since the Common Issues Judgment in March 2019 55 per cent felt that the terms of their contract were unfair; 32 per cent very unfair. Then to page 5, 48 per cent of subpostmasters felt dissatisfied with their role; 31 per cent felt satisfied. |
| 1 G 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q. But it's important context to the questions about enforcement action. In summary, the survey on subpostmasters, the SPM survey, found that nearly half of the SPMs surveyed were dissatisfied with how the Horizon IT system currently operates, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied, and 25 per cent were very dissatisfied. So 75 per cent were dissatisfied or very dissatisfied. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Α. | Yes. 114 received a full copy of their contract scrolling down since the Common Issues Judgment in March 2019 55 per cent felt that the terms of their contract were unfair; 32 per cent very unfair. Then to page 5, 48 per cent of subpostmasters felt dissatisfied with their role; 31 per cent felt satisfied. 72 per cent felt undervalued. |
| 1 C 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. But it's important context to the questions about enforcement action. In summary, the survey on subpostmasters, the SPM survey, found that nearly half of the SPMs surveyed were dissatisfied with how the Horizon IT system currently operates, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied, and 25 per cent were very dissatisfied. So 75 per cent were dissatisfied or very dissatisfied. 42 per cent were dissatisfied with the training that | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Α. | Yes. 114 received a full copy of their contract scrolling down since the Common Issues Judgment in March 2019 55 per cent felt that the terms of their contract were unfair; 32 per cent very unfair. Then to page 5, 48 per cent of subpostmasters felt dissatisfied with their role; 31 per cent felt satisfied. 72 per cent felt undervalued. 60 per cent disagreed with the proposition that the |
| 1 C 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. But it's important context to the questions about enforcement action. In summary, the survey on subpostmasters, the SPM survey, found that nearly half of the SPMs surveyed were dissatisfied with how the Horizon IT system currently operates, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied, and 25 per cent were very dissatisfied. So 75 per cent were dissatisfied or very dissatisfied. 42 per cent were dissatisfied with the training that they had received, compared to 25 per cent who were | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Α. | Yes. 114 received a full copy of their contract scrolling down since the Common Issues Judgment in March 2019 55 per cent felt that the terms of their contract were unfair; 32 per cent very unfair. Then to page 5, 48 per cent of subpostmasters felt dissatisfied with their role; 31 per cent felt satisfied. 72 per cent felt undervalued. 60 per cent disagreed with the proposition that the Post Office Board listened to their views. |
| 1 G 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q. But it's important context to the questions about enforcement action. In summary, the survey on subpostmasters, the SPM survey, found that nearly half of the SPMs surveyed were dissatisfied with how the Horizon IT system currently operates, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied, and 25 per cent were very dissatisfied. So 75 per cent were dissatisfied or very dissatisfied. 42 per cent were dissatisfied with the training that they had received, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A . | Yes. 114 received a full copy of their contract scrolling down since the Common Issues Judgment in March 2019 55 per cent felt that the terms of their contract were unfair; 32 per cent very unfair. Then to page 5, 48 per cent of subpostmasters felt dissatisfied with their role; 31 per cent felt satisfied. 72 per cent felt undervalued. 60 per cent disagreed with the proposition that the Post Office Board listened to their views. 74 per cent disagreed that the Post Office |
| 1 C 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q. But it's important context to the questions about enforcement action. In summary, the survey on subpostmasters, the SPM survey, found that nearly half of the SPMs surveyed were dissatisfied with how the Horizon IT system currently operates, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied, and 25 per cent were very dissatisfied. So 75 per cent were dissatisfied or very dissatisfied. 42 per cent were dissatisfied with the training that they had received, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied. 70 per cent said that they suffered from screen | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A. | received a full copy of their contract scrolling down since the Common Issues Judgment in March 2019 55 per cent felt that the terms of their contract were unfair; 32 per cent very unfair. Then to page 5, 48 per cent of subpostmasters felt dissatisfied with their role; 31 per cent felt satisfied. 72 per cent felt undervalued. 60 per cent disagreed with the proposition that the Post Office Board listened to their views. 74 per cent disagreed that the Post Office understand the concerns of subpostmasters. |
| 1 G 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. But it's important context to the questions about enforcement action. In summary, the survey on subpostmasters, the SPM survey, found that nearly half of the SPMs surveyed were dissatisfied with how the Horizon IT system currently operates, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied, and 25 per cent were very dissatisfied. So 75 per cent were dissatisfied or very dissatisfied. 42 per cent were dissatisfied with the training that they had received, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied. 70 per cent said that they suffered from screen freezes. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Α. | Yes. 114 received a full copy of their contract scrolling down since the Common Issues Judgment in March 2019 55 per cent felt that the terms of their contract were unfair; 32 per cent very unfair. Then to page 5, 48 per cent of subpostmasters felt dissatisfied with their role; 31 per cent felt satisfied. 72 per cent felt undervalued. 60 per cent disagreed with the proposition that the Post Office Board listened to their views. 74 per cent disagreed that the Post Office understand the concerns of subpostmasters. 52 per cent did not think that the Post Office was |
| 1 C 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. But it's important context to the questions about enforcement action. In summary, the survey on subpostmasters, the SPM survey, found that nearly half of the SPMs surveyed were dissatisfied with how the Horizon IT system currently operates, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied, and 25 per cent were very dissatisfied. So 75 per cent were dissatisfied or very dissatisfied. 42 per cent were dissatisfied with the training that they had received, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied. 70 per cent said that they suffered from screen freezes. 68 per cent suffered from loss of connection. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A | received a full copy of their contract scrolling down since the Common Issues Judgment in March 2019 55 per cent felt that the terms of their contract were unfair; 32 per cent very unfair. Then to page 5, 48 per cent of subpostmasters felt dissatisfied with their role; 31 per cent felt satisfied. 72 per cent felt undervalued. 60 per cent disagreed with the proposition that the Post Office Board listened to their views. 74 per cent disagreed that the Post Office understand the concerns of subpostmasters. 52 per cent did not think that the Post Office was a good place to work. |
| 1 C 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. But it's important context to the questions about enforcement action. In summary, the survey on subpostmasters, the SPM survey, found that nearly half of the SPMs surveyed were dissatisfied with how the Horizon IT system currently operates, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied, and 25 per cent were very dissatisfied. So 75 per cent were dissatisfied or very dissatisfied. 42 per cent were dissatisfied with the training that they had received, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied. 70 per cent said that they suffered from screen freezes. 68 per cent suffered from loss of connection. 57 per cent said that they had experienced | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A | received a full copy of their contract scrolling down since the Common Issues Judgment in March 2019 55 per cent felt that the terms of their contract were unfair; 32 per cent very unfair. Then to page 5, 48 per cent of subpostmasters felt dissatisfied with their role; 31 per cent felt satisfied. 72 per cent felt undervalued. 60 per cent disagreed with the proposition that the Post Office Board listened to their views. 74 per cent disagreed that the Post Office understand the concerns of subpostmasters. 52 per cent did not think that the Post Office was a good place to work. 55 per cent thought that the Post Office had not |
| 1 C 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. But it's important context to the questions about enforcement action. In summary, the survey on subpostmasters, the SPM survey, found that nearly half of the SPMs surveyed were dissatisfied with how the Horizon IT system currently operates, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied, and 25 per cent were very dissatisfied. So 75 per cent were dissatisfied or very dissatisfied. 42 per cent were dissatisfied with the training that they had received, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied. 70 per cent said that they suffered from screen freezes. 68 per cent suffered from loss of connection. 57 per cent said that they had experienced unexplained discrepancies. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A | Yes. 114 received a full copy of their contract scrolling down since the Common Issues Judgment in March 2019 55 per cent felt that the terms of their contract were unfair; 32 per cent very unfair. Then to page 5, 48 per cent of subpostmasters felt dissatisfied with their role; 31 per cent felt satisfied. 72 per cent felt undervalued. 60 per cent disagreed with the proposition that the Post Office Board listened to their views. 74 per cent disagreed that the Post Office understand the concerns of subpostmasters. 52 per cent did not think that the Post Office was a good place to work. 55 per cent thought that the Post Office had not learned the lessons from the past. |
| 1 C 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. But it's important context to the questions about enforcement action. In summary, the survey on subpostmasters, the SPM survey, found that nearly half of the SPMs surveyed were dissatisfied with how the Horizon IT system currently operates, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied, and 25 per cent were very dissatisfied. So 75 per cent were dissatisfied or very dissatisfied. 42 per cent were dissatisfied with the training that they had received, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied. 70 per cent said that they suffered from screen freezes. 68 per cent suffered from loss of connection. 57 per cent said that they had experienced unexplained discrepancies. 19 per cent said that they had recorded unexplained | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. | received a full copy of their contract scrolling down since the Common Issues Judgment in March 2019 55 per cent felt that the terms of their contract were unfair; 32 per cent very unfair. Then to page 5, 48 per cent of subpostmasters felt dissatisfied with their role; 31 per cent felt satisfied. 72 per cent felt undervalued. 60 per cent disagreed with the proposition that the Post Office Board listened to their views. 74 per cent disagreed that the Post Office understand the concerns of subpostmasters. 52 per cent did not think that the Post Office was a good place to work. 55 per cent thought that the Post Office had not learned the lessons from the past. If we go on to page 28, please, at paragraph 4.5, in |
| 1 C 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. But it's important context to the questions about enforcement action. In summary, the survey on subpostmasters, the SPM survey, found that nearly half of the SPMs surveyed were dissatisfied with how the Horizon IT system currently operates, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied, and 25 per cent were very dissatisfied. So 75 per cent were dissatisfied or very dissatisfied. 42 per cent were dissatisfied with the training that they had received, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied. 70 per cent said that they suffered from screen freezes. 68 per cent suffered from loss of connection. 57 per cent said that they had experienced unexplained discrepancies. 19 per cent said that they had recorded unexplained transactions. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. | received a full copy of their contract scrolling down since the Common Issues Judgment in March 2019 55 per cent felt that the terms of their contract were unfair; 32 per cent very unfair. Then to page 5, 48 per cent of subpostmasters felt dissatisfied with their role; 31 per cent felt satisfied. 72 per cent felt undervalued. 60 per cent disagreed with the proposition that the Post Office Board listened to their views. 74 per cent disagreed that the Post Office understand the concerns of subpostmasters. 52 per cent did not think that the Post Office was a good place to work. 55 per cent thought that the Post Office had not learned the lessons from the past. If we go on to page 28, please, at paragraph 4.5, in relation to shortfalls, around 7 in 10, 69 per cent of |
| 1 | Q. But it's important context to the questions about enforcement action. In summary, the survey on subpostmasters, the SPM survey, found that nearly half of the SPMs surveyed were dissatisfied with how the Horizon IT system currently operates, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied, and 25 per cent were very dissatisfied. So 75 per cent were dissatisfied or very dissatisfied. 42 per cent were dissatisfied with the training that they had received, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied. 70 per cent said that they suffered from screen freezes. 68 per cent suffered from loss of connection. 57 per cent said that they had experienced unexplained discrepancies. 19 per cent said that they had recorded unexplained transactions. 14 per cent experienced missing transactions. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A | received a full copy of their contract scrolling down since the Common Issues Judgment in March 2019 55 per cent felt that the terms of their contract were unfair; 32 per cent very unfair. Then to page 5, 48 per cent of subpostmasters felt dissatisfied with their role; 31 per cent felt satisfied. 72 per cent felt undervalued. 60 per cent disagreed with the proposition that the Post Office Board listened to their views. 74 per cent disagreed that the Post Office understand the concerns of subpostmasters. 52 per cent did not think that the Post Office was a good place to work. 55 per cent thought that the Post Office had not learned the lessons from the past. If we go on to page 28, please, at paragraph 4.5, in relation to shortfalls, around 7 in 10, 69 per cent of subpostmasters, reported they'd experienced |
| 1 C 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. But it's important context to the questions about enforcement action. In summary, the survey on subpostmasters, the SPM survey, found that nearly half of the SPMs surveyed were dissatisfied with how the Horizon IT system currently operates, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied, and 25 per cent were very dissatisfied. So 75 per cent were dissatisfied or very dissatisfied. 42 per cent were dissatisfied with the training that they had received, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied. 70 per cent said that they suffered from screen freezes. 68 per cent suffered from loss of connection. 57 per cent said that they had experienced unexplained discrepancies. 19 per cent said that they had recorded unexplained transactions. 14 per cent experienced missing transactions. 10 per cent complained of double entry of | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A | received a full copy of their contract scrolling down since the Common Issues Judgment in March 2019 55 per cent felt that the terms of their contract were unfair; 32 per cent very unfair. Then to page 5, 48 per cent of subpostmasters felt dissatisfied with their role; 31 per cent felt satisfied. 72 per cent felt undervalued. 60 per cent disagreed with the proposition that the Post Office Board listened to their views. 74 per cent disagreed that the Post Office understand the concerns of subpostmasters. 52 per cent did not think that the Post Office was a good place to work. 55 per cent thought that the Post Office had not learned the lessons from the past. If we go on to page 28, please, at paragraph 4.5, in relation to shortfalls, around 7 in 10, 69 per cent of subpostmasters, reported they'd experienced an unexplained discrepancy on Horizon since January |
| 1 G 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. But it's important context to the questions about enforcement action. In summary, the survey on subpostmasters, the SPM survey, found that nearly half of the SPMs surveyed were dissatisfied with how the Horizon IT system currently operates, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied, and 25 per cent were very dissatisfied. So 75 per cent were dissatisfied or very dissatisfied. 42 per cent were dissatisfied with the training that they had received, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied. 70 per cent said that they suffered from screen freezes. 68 per cent suffered from loss of connection. 57 per cent said that they had experienced unexplained discrepancies. 19 per cent said that they had recorded unexplained transactions. 14 per cent experienced missing transactions. 10 per cent complained of double entry of transactions. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. | received a full copy of their contract scrolling down since the Common Issues Judgment in March 2019 55 per cent felt that the terms of their contract were unfair; 32 per cent very unfair. Then to page 5, 48 per cent of subpostmasters felt dissatisfied with their role; 31 per cent felt satisfied. 72 per cent felt undervalued. 60 per cent disagreed with the proposition that the Post Office Board listened to their views. 74 per cent disagreed that the Post Office understand the concerns of subpostmasters. 52 per cent did not think that the Post Office was a good place to work. 55 per cent thought that the Post Office had not learned the lessons from the past. If we go on to page 28, please, at paragraph 4.5, in relation to shortfalls, around 7 in 10, 69 per cent of subpostmasters, reported they'd experienced an unexplained discrepancy on Horizon since January 2020. |
| 1 | Q. But it's important context to the questions about enforcement action. In summary, the survey on subpostmasters, the SPM survey, found that nearly half of the SPMs surveyed were dissatisfied with how the Horizon IT system currently operates, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied, and 25 per cent were very dissatisfied. So 75 per cent were dissatisfied or very dissatisfied. 42 per cent were dissatisfied with the training that they had received, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied. 70 per cent said that they suffered from screen freezes. 68 per cent suffered from loss of connection. 57 per cent said that they had experienced unexplained discrepancies. 19 per cent said that they had recorded unexplained transactions. 14 per cent experienced missing transactions. 10 per cent complained of double entry of transactions. 65 per cent of the subpostmasters surveyed | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. | received a full copy of their contract scrolling down since the Common Issues Judgment in March 2019 55 per cent felt that the terms of their contract were unfair; 32 per cent very unfair. Then to page 5, 48 per cent of subpostmasters felt dissatisfied with their role; 31 per cent felt satisfied. 72 per cent felt undervalued. 60 per cent disagreed with the proposition that the Post Office Board listened to their views. 74 per cent disagreed that the Post Office understand the concerns of subpostmasters. 52 per cent did not think that the Post Office was a good place to work. 55 per cent thought that the Post Office had not learned the lessons from the past. If we go on to page 28, please, at paragraph 4.5, in relation to shortfalls, around 7 in 10, 69 per cent of subpostmasters, reported they'd experienced an unexplained discrepancy on Horizon since January 2020. Those that had been working between six and ten |
| 1 | Q. But it's important context to the questions about enforcement action. In summary, the survey on subpostmasters, the SPM survey, found that nearly half of the SPMs surveyed were dissatisfied with how the Horizon IT system currently operates, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied, and 25 per cent were very dissatisfied. So 75 per cent were dissatisfied or very dissatisfied. 42 per cent were dissatisfied with the training that they had received, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied. 70 per cent said that they suffered from screen freezes. 68 per cent suffered from loss of connection. 57 per cent said that they had experienced unexplained discrepancies. 19 per cent said that they had recorded unexplained transactions. 14 per cent experienced missing transactions. 10 per cent complained of double entry of transactions. 65 per cent of the subpostmasters surveyed experienced those issues at least once a month. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A. | received a full copy of their contract scrolling down since the Common Issues Judgment in March 2019 55 per cent felt that the terms of their contract were unfair; 32 per cent very unfair. Then to page 5, 48 per cent of subpostmasters felt dissatisfied with their role; 31 per cent felt satisfied. 72 per cent felt undervalued. 60 per cent disagreed with the proposition that the Post Office Board listened to their views. 74 per cent disagreed that the Post Office understand the concerns of subpostmasters. 52 per cent did not think that the Post Office was a good place to work. 55 per cent thought that the Post Office had not learned the lessons from the past. If we go on to page 28, please, at paragraph 4.5, in relation to shortfalls, around 7 in 10, 69 per cent of subpostmasters, reported they'd experienced an unexplained discrepancy on Horizon since January 2020. Those that had been working between six and ten years were most likely to have reported this experience, |
| 1 | Q. But it's important context to the questions about enforcement action. In summary, the survey on subpostmasters, the SPM survey, found that nearly half of the SPMs surveyed were dissatisfied with how the Horizon IT system currently operates, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied, and 25 per cent were very dissatisfied. So 75 per cent were dissatisfied or very dissatisfied. 42 per cent were dissatisfied with the training that they had received, compared to 25 per cent who were satisfied. 70 per cent said that they suffered from screen freezes. 68 per cent suffered from loss of connection. 57 per cent said that they had experienced unexplained discrepancies. 19 per cent said that they had recorded unexplained transactions. 14 per cent experienced missing transactions. 10 per cent complained of double entry of transactions. 65 per cent of the subpostmasters surveyed | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. | received a full copy of their contract scrolling down since the Common Issues Judgment in March 2019 55 per cent felt that the terms of their contract were unfair; 32 per cent very unfair. Then to page 5, 48 per cent of subpostmasters felt dissatisfied with their role; 31 per cent felt satisfied. 72 per cent felt undervalued. 60 per cent disagreed with the proposition that the Post Office Board listened to their views. 74 per cent disagreed that the Post Office understand the concerns of subpostmasters. 52 per cent did not think that the Post Office was a good place to work. 55 per cent thought that the Post Office had not learned the lessons from the past. If we go on to page 28, please, at paragraph 4.5, in relation to shortfalls, around 7 in 10, 69 per cent of subpostmasters, reported they'd experienced an unexplained discrepancy on Horizon since January 2020. Those that had been working between six and ten |

Of the subpostmasters surveyed who reported experiencing an unexplained discrepancy since January 2020, 1 in 3 had done so as frequently as a few times a month, 17 per cent; or once a month, 18 per cent; 25 per cent who had experienced an unexplained discrepancy said they had done so a couple of times a year; 8 per cent, once a year; 9 per cent, less than once a year. That's all represented in figure 15.

The vast majority, 89 per cent of subpostmasters surveyed who reported experiencing an unexplained discrepancy since January 2020 said that a typical discrepancy was less than £1,000; 50 per cent, who said less than £200; 39 per cent between £200 and £999; 8 per cent reported a typical discrepancy was between £1,000 and £9,999.

That's all reported in figure 16, if we scroll down.

All subpostmasters surveyed who experienced a discrepancy reported these were shortfalls, 98 per cent; a third had surpluses with subpostmasters able to have experienced both.

Over the page, please, when asked how discrepancies were typically resolved, it was most common for subpostmasters to report using their branch's money or to have resolved it themselves, 74 per cent; more likely among those who had been a subpostmaster for 11 to

where the Branch Support and Reconciliation Team are involved, we have good metrics to support that progress is being made in terms of how we engage with postmasters, how we worked with postmasters, to identify

So the reason I say surprising is that the internal statistics don't necessarily mirror these particular results. So that's why it's disappointing and that's why we need to dig into it further and try and understand some of the underlying issues.

issues, and how that worked.

I'm conscious that I think it was only 14 per cent of the postmaster population responded to the survey, despite the fact that we wrote to them in hard copy, sent them emails. It's more an issue of engagement, which I think is the one that we are challenged by. What we noticed is that where we reach postmasters from an engagement and from an awareness and from a -- yeah, from an engagement perspective, we're getting better results. I think it's noticeable that those who have been postmasters for less than two years, for those who have been involved in some of our forums, some of our support groups, some of the way that we are changing internally, have reported better results.

There's no question, though, that these are disappointing. We've got more to do and I think, $\label{eq:linear_property}$

1 20 years up at 82 per cent.

Then there's a quote from one subpostmaster:

"The ... system is still flawed at month end we have seen a discrepancy where a cheque had been shown to be cashed on our system which created a shortfall, we do not cash cheques as a local branch and this put us in a discrepancy when we went to [the Business Support Centre] they didn't resolve the issue properly and we took on the loss personally."

Figure 17, if we scroll down, shows how discrepancies have generally been resolved: 74 per cent resolved by the postmasters themselves or using the branch's own money.

So the questions arising from that, Mr Read: these statistically significant results that concern issues with the frequency, volume and amount of discrepancy transactions make dismal reading, don't they?

18 A. They're very disappointing and surprising.

19 Q. Would you agree that they mean that the obligation in
 20 the contract upon Post Office to maintain oversight and
 21 investigate any apparent shortfalls or alleged
 22 shortfalls, and whether or not there was indeed any
 23 shortfall at all, is failing?

A. I think where we -- where the "Review or Dispute" button
 is used, where the Branch Support Centre is engaged,

despite the changes we've made to the Branch Assurance Team, despite the changes we've made to the Network Support and Reconciliation Team, despite the teams that now go out and help individual postmasters specifically with discrepancies or issues that emerge in branches, where we can try and resolve, we're not getting the same level of traction, even though we are communicating and engaging with postmasters in a very different way.

When discrepancies or problems emerge with Horizon, we are utterly transparent when that happens. We use our Branch Hub tool. We use our Memo View tool. We engage with postmasters. But we're obviously not getting through to everybody, and you obviously experienced as well in your survey, that we have more to do to try and win the trust and win the confidence of postmasters. Because these results certainly don't suggest that we are making the progress that we would like to have made.

19 Q. I've got to ask you bluntly: how is it possible that, in
 20 late 2024, the same issues with shortfalls are occurring
 21 with postmasters paying them off themselves?

A. I just don't know why the postmasters feel the need to
 do that. We have been absolutely explicit when we've
 investigated shortfalls that, where it cannot
 established how and why that shortfall has occurred, we

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

7

are not imposing upon postmasters to pay off or pay it themselves with their own money. We've been very, very clear with that, maybe we're not getting that message clearly through. But there is no enforcement by the Post Office in that situation at all, and it's important that we convey that.

So that's the engagement piece that I've spoken to the team about over the last three weeks, since this survey was delivered, and I know that the acting CEO is working with the Retail Team to try and get under the skin of what it is that is -- and why it is that we're not engaging in the way that postmasters can understand. Because, clearly, as I say, this is a disappointing set of scores.

- 15 Q. Has it occurred to the Board or the General Executive 16 that there may be a connection between the fact that 17 a very low percentage of subpostmasters report having 18 received the new contracts, 15 per cent, and the fact 19 that many postmasters, and notably more of the 20 longer-term ones, are still paying off shortfalls from 21 Horizon system errors, ie the changes that have been 22 wrought under the contract, have not --
- 23 A. Haven't got through.

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

Q. Haven't got through because they haven't been given thecontracts?

121

- 1 our postmasters as well.
- Q. If it's right that only 15 per cent of postmasters have
 access to the new contract, then only 15 per cent of
 them would be aware of the new post-Common Issues
 Judgment terms.
- A. No, I don't believe so. We communicated the restatement
 exercise to all postmasters. So if that needs to be
 re-engineered then we need to do more to do so. I don't
 personally believe that it's a contractual issue that is
 affecting the way that we are engaging with postmasters.
 I don't think it's about contract. I think it's about
 behaviour, and we've clearly got more to do.
- 13 Q. When a postmaster pays off a shortfall, is the cause of the shortfall investigated?
- A. We only invite postmasters to pay for shortfalls when there is an agreement between the Post Office and that individual. If they believe that there is no causality associated with either error or carelessness on behalf of the postmaster themselves, they press the review and Dispute button and we go into a deeper investigation.

 But if, at the conclusion of that, we can't find any
- 21 But if, at the conclusion of that, we can't find any agreed cause between the two parties, we do not
- agreed cause between the two parties, we do not enforcethe postmaster to make good that loss.
- 24 **SIR WYN WILLIAMS:** I follow that and I've understood that to be the position as you say it should be in practice.

A. I don't think that's necessarily the case. I think the
 restatement exercise was back in 2019, which is when we
 restated contractually to reflect the changes in the
 CIJ, was very quickly and comprehensively done.

This suggests to me this is more about engagement as opposed to contractual. This is about behaviours and this is about the Post Office today not getting its message through about how we want to help and support postmasters to improve their operational performance and more importantly to ensure that discrepancies don't occur.

Now we know that there are anything up to 10,000 transaction corrections in any given month, which, if you think about 11,500 branches, is approximately one, transaction correction per month. So you know that with the vast amount of cash and the vast amount of stamps that we are moving between branches and the centre, you know, problems do occur.

But the fundamental issue from our perspective is we are standing by with the Branch Support Centre, with our reconciliation support team to help the postmasters get to the bottom, and the presumption of guilt is no longer applied. This is absolutely about presumption of innocence and making sure that we understand the issue, and then we can communicate the problem more broadly to

But taking this survey at face value, there are still,

2 in numerical terms, perhaps hundreds of people who, when

3 faced with a shortfall, simply pay it back.

4 A. Iknow.

5 **SIR WYN WILLIAMS:** Right? Now, I think that's what Mr Beer may just have been asking you about. In those

circumstances, presumably nothing happens?

8 A. Well, we don't know.

9 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: You don't know.

10 A. Yes.

SIR WYN WILLIAMS: The money goes to the Post Office andthat's the end of it.

13 A. Well, we don't know, sir --

14 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Who has done it?

15 **A.** -- who is paying money and that is troubling.

16 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Right yes, okay.

17 MR BEER: That can come down, thank you.

Does Post Office conduct surveys of this kind in relation to the extent to which postmasters experience Horizon issues that lead to shortfalls in branches?

A. We do two things. We do two surveys a month -- sorry,
 two surveys a year with the postmasters, a pulse survey

23 in the autumn and then a full survey in January,

24 February, March, where we ask the postmasters about the

25 issues that are affecting them, and so that we can -- we

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

do it consistently every year so we can build up a trend of what is going on. But we also have a number of

3 different --

Q. Just before you move on from that answer, I was asking
 specifically about issues with surveys asking the types
 of questions that YouGov put to the full cohort of
 subpostmasters.

- 8 A. Yes, is the short answer to that question, perhaps not
 9 to the same extent and exactly the same wording, but we
 10 do ask about the issues that they are facing, and we do
 11 ask about Horizon and we do ask about, you know,
 12 problems that are associated with it, whether or not
 13 we're communicating discrepancies appropriately, whether
- or not we're communicating issues separately, how best to do that, which vehicles and which tools do
- to do that, which vehicles and which tools do
- 16 postmasters like to be communicated through and with,
- whether that's Area Managers, whether that's through
 Branch Hub, whether that's through communication
- directly to the counter itself. So, yes, is the short answer; we do do that.
- Q. You said in an answer a couple of answers back that only
 14 per cent of the total subpostmaster cohort replied to
 this part of the survey.
- 24 A. I think that's correct, yes.
- 25 **Q.** Did you mean, by that answer, to say that reliance
- Q. Okay. Can we look at some material relating to that,
 please. BEIS0000789. This a quarterly shareholder
 meeting. Can you just explain briefly, if you could,
 what the quarterly shareholder meetings consist of?
- 5 A. Yes, certainly, it's a three-way meeting, effectively,
 6 between DBT officials, UKGI officials and Post Office
 7 senior leaders, non -- in the main, non-Board members,
 8 with the exception of the Chair. And we agree -- it's
 9 a quarterly meeting and it's held for a couple of hours
 10 every quarter. There's an agenda that is agreed by DBT
 11 and the Post Office.
- 12 **Q.** If we just scroll down we'll get a greater idea of those that are present. Thank you. We'll see that you were present at this one. If we just scroll up, we can get the date: 10 January 2023. Can we go to page 4, please, "Issues of note as required, including interaction with policy guidance", and the third bullet point, "AC" -- I've forgotten who that was.
- 19 A. Alisdair Cameron.
- 20 Q. Thank you:

21

22

23

24

25

"... mentioned they are seeing a rapid increase in losses including shortfalls of cash in branches. [Post Office] need to conduct a proper investigation and demonstrate whether the postmasters are accountable. However, it is difficult to conduct a proper

127

1 should not be placed on the result?

A. No, I -- what I meant was we didn't engage -- we didn't manage to engage everybody to take part and so,
therefore, I think it's not unreasonable to ask the question, you know, people who want to engage with the survey will have an issue that is on their minds. I'm just questioning whether the other 85 per cent had an issue.

- 9 **Q.** As the Chairman has said, the 1,000 or so that did 10 respond to this part of the survey, a very significant 11 proportion of them, hundreds, 74 per cent, said that 12 they were paying back shortfalls themselves. That, in 13 and of itself, irrespective of the cohort --
- 14 A. Is troubling.
- 15 Q. -- that did reply, is a significant number ofpostmasters?
- 17 A. It is troubling, yes.
- 18 Q. In your witness statements, you don't appear to discuss
 19 in any detail the Post Office's continuing
 20 investigations and enforcement actions against
 21 subpostmasters and, in particular, the mechanisms for
 22 obtaining data from Horizon. Was there a reason for
 23 that or was it just because of the questions that you
 24 were asked?
- 25 A. I think it was the questions I was asked, yes.

126

investigation based on the Horizon data, and also [Post Office] are not in a position to ask for the relevant money back in the current climate. It was noted as not a good time to prosecute postmasters due to the current historical cases, but this is seeing a rapid rise in losses for [the Post Office]. MR's team ..."

That's Mr Roberts?

8 A. That's correct.

7

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

9 Q. "... are working on putting a new system in place.

10 "[Mr Roberts] noted a helpful summary from [Mr Cameron] and added that in particular the view and 11 12 dispute buttons on the system are causing problems. 13 Getting in contact with postmasters was highlighted as 14 difficult, and they're not always available ... [Post 15 Office] noted they can do more in engagement with 16 postmasters. It is on the agenda for the next ... Board 17 meeting.

"[Mr Cameron] raised that there are other solutions rather than going to the police. If postmasters are responsible and don't pay money back, there is an option to take it off their remuneration. Any solutions as to how any shortfalls that postmasters are accountable for can be recouped from postmasters, aside from remuneration, were noted as preferable."

Then:

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

| "[Post Office said] In cases where there is |
|---|
| fraud, these could be tested in a civil jurisdiction. |
| A paper on this was noted as being worked on currently |
| and would be raised to [the Government] in due course." |

"TC", I think that's Tom Cooper, the UKGI Director and also the Shareholder NED; is that right?

That's correct. A.

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

17

18

19

20

25

Q. "... noted there would be problems if money was deducted 9 from postmaster remuneration without an investigation.

> "[Mr Cameron] confirmed no one is suggesting this. Noted a key issue is that the investigations are not currently being conducted in the most suitable way. [Mr Roberts'] solution is forensic process.

> "[Post Office] noted that where full investigations are done guite often POL does get the repayment. The issue is the investigation has to be good enough and that it is independent ... the problem is that the data is not sufficient to do an investigation in many cases."

Then you are recorded as noting:

"NR noted that ultimately those who steal from [Post Office] will be prosecuted."

So the questions arising from what was said by the various parties at this meeting, did you agree with Mr Cameron that it was "difficult to conduct a proper investigation on the basis of the Horizon data"?

are shortfalls and where there are discrepancies. So I think we have matured as an organisation in terms of how we work with postmasters to identify what has gone wrong. I still think we have more to do, invariably we have more to do, but I think it has to be recognised that this was not done properly and it has not been done properly for many, many years and that's half of the issue, so building a them that knows how to properly interrogate and investigate Horizon data to come up with an appropriate route through is something that we are developing and learning and have been for the last four or five years. It's clearly the whole CIJ/HIJ findings, whether we just were not doing this properly. So we're making progress with this.

15 **Q.** The third bullet point from the bottom ends in the last 16 line as saying:

> "... the problem is that the data is not sufficient to do an investigation in many cases."

Why was it the Post Office's position that the data is not sufficient to do an investigation in many cases?

- 21 A. I'm not sure of the genesis of that particular 22 statement.
- 23 Q. It seems to accord with what Mr Cameron had been saying 24 in the second bullet point from the top?
 - A. Yeah, possibly. Possibly.

A. No, I don't think that's necessarily the case. I think

2 what he was alluding to was getting data from Fujitsu.

- I think that's what he's implying.
- 4 Q. It's not what's recorded as having been said -- "It's
- 5 difficult to conduct a proper investigation based on the
- 6 Horizon data".
- 7 A. Yeah.

3

- 8 Q. The passage that's highlighted in the second bullet
- 9 point down. Do you know why --
- 10 A. I'm sorry, I'm pausing because I'm just not sure whether 11 or not he was in a position to make that comment, as in
- 12 factually whether or not that was something he was
- 13 particularly aware of. I think we are confident today
- 14 that we have a mechanism for properly investigating
- 15 discrepancies so --
- 16 Q. I'm going to come on to that. This is January 2023 --
- 17 A. Yeah

22

- 18 Q. -- and the CFO is saying it's difficult to conduct
- 19 a proper investigation based on Horizon data. What's
- 20 changed?
- 21 A. I think, you know, certainly from the maturity of the
 - teams that we've now got in terms of the way that we
- 23 have organised our Retail Teams to investigate, we are
- 24 much more confident in the way we can go about
- 25 an investigation and identifying, you know, where there
- Q. They seem to be the same thing, don't they: why was 1 2 Government being told it's difficult to do a proper 3 investigation, based on Horizon data? 4 A. I think what we saw at this particular time was 5 an escalation in potential liabilities as a consequence
- 6 of -- well, losses were starting to grow in the network
- 7 and, not unsurprisingly, the shareholder were asking why
- 8 were losses growing in the network, and I think this was
- 9 the conversation that arose as a consequence of that.
- 10 I think that was the primary.
- Q. The answer seems to be that it's difficult to conduct 11
- 12 a proper investigation based on Horizon and the data
- 13 from Horizon is not sufficient to do an investigation in
- 14 many cases, and I'm asking, was that true and, if so,
- 15 why?
- 16 A. I have to say, that's not necessarily my sort of my
- 17 conclusion. I think with a growing number of -- with
- 18 a growing number of losses, we were trying to scratch
- 19 our heads as to why this was occurring.
- 20 Q. That's a slightly different issue. I'm asking about why
- 21 Government was told, in answer to its reasonable
- 22 question, "Why are losses growing?", that's it's
- 23 difficult to conduct a proper investigation and the data
- 24 isn't sufficient to do so.
- 25 A. It's not my understanding, certainly now, that that is

132

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

an issue for us.

2 Q. What new system was Mr Roberts putting in place?

- A. We do a number of things. We set up two particular
 schemes, I guess. We've been out to do operational effectively operational training, so we're going out to
- 6 individual branches and doing operational visits to
- those branches and we've also introduced an operational
 incentive for postmasters that is designed to encourage
- 9 them to follow the operational procedures for daily,
- weekly and month-end transaction -- month-end
 reconciliations

We've seen quite a significant increase since we have gone out with effectively a carrot option, to try and encourage postmasters to follow the procedures correctly, which is what is happening.

So we went out and trained, effectively, all branches individually, through our Area Managers and our branch training teams, introducing them to and reminding them of how procedures should be conducted, what the mechanisms were for reconciliation, what the mechanisms were for daily, weekly and monthly cash-end -- end of days, for want of a better word and, having done that, we then established a system whereby we are incentivising all branches on a monthly basis to fulfil the process according to the operational manual

1 A. Not that I'm aware of, no.

2 Q. Thank you.

1

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

13

14

25

dispute.

3 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: So is it reasonable for me to infer that,
 4 as of January 2023, that was thought of as a possibility
 5 but it, in the end, turned out not to be --

6 A. That would be the --

7 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: -- since we're now in October '24?

8 A. That would be the case, sir.

9 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Right.

MR BEER: Mr Cameron is recorded as saying that
 investigations were not being conducted in the most
 suitable way.

Do you know how investigations were not being conducted in the most suitable way at this time?

15 No, I'm surprised that Al had a view on that, to be 16 honest. My understanding of what is going on with the 17 Retail Team and how they are approaching the operational 18 effectiveness of our branches, the way they do -- as 19 I said, the way they do training and support, and I use 20 the word "support" advisedly, is markedly improved. And 21 we can see that in the internal surveys that we've done, 22 with people who have experienced problems and issues and 23 have got in contact with the Branch Support Centre 24 and/or with the Branch Assurance Team or the review and

guidelines which is obviously something that hasn'thappened.

I think it probably plays to the comment about training at the start of the survey, that we have more to do in terms of training, particularly some of our older postmasters and some of those with longer service, who perhaps didn't get the original training. I think there is a lesson in here that says we will need to go out in a more structured way to look at the older postmasters, serving postmasters.

11 It was quite clear from this survey that those who 12 were more recently involved in the -- recently joined 13 the Post Office have had better onboarding and better 14 training and better support.

15 Q. What was the outcome of the paper relating to testingfraud cases in a civil jurisdiction?

17 A. I don't know the answer to that.

18 Q. Is that something that is currently a planned routewithin Post Office for addressing alleged shortfalls?

20 A. I don't have detail on that, I'm afraid.

21 Q. So you're not aware of any plan --

22 A. No.

23 Q. -- to use the civil courts --

24 A. No.

25 Q. -- as a means of testing cases of alleged fraud?

134

Q. Would you agree that an important, indeed essential,
 partner in any investigation into an alleged shortfall
 is Fujitsu?

4 A. Yes, I would.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. In paragraph 135(c), I wonder whether we could turn that
 up, which is page 73 of your third witness statement,
 page 73, and if we scroll down, please, and again. You
 say:

"From Fujitsu's perspective, I think they are suspicious of Post Office and my feeling is that they consider some members of our Board are 'anti-Fujitsu'. Fujitsu recently sent Post Office correspondence raising concerns that they were being asked to give expert opinion in prosecutions against postmasters, amongst other matters -- that was not the case, and we reassured Fujitsu that Post Office would never again prosecute Postmasters, but we would comply with requests for assistance from the police or CPS if asked which may necessitate assistance from Fujitsu."

Then you give a reference to five lots of correspondence:

"Again, I think that the correspondence was borne out of a suspicion and distrust within the relationship. It is also worth noting that Post Office has negotiated with Fujitsu a standstill agreement in respect of [any]

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

9 October 2024

| 1 | | potential legal claims it may have against them, until | 1 | Q. | within Fujitsu? |
|----|----|--|----|----|---|
| 2 | | the end of the Inquiry." | 2 | A. | Yes, he is. |
| 3 | | I think the correspondence that you're referring to | 3 | Q. | "Dan |
| 4 | | there took place primarily between April and July this | 4 | | "I understand from John that there have been some |
| 5 | | year; is that right? | 5 | | challenges with supporting an ongoing Police |
| 6 | A. | That's correct. | 6 | | investigation that involves a large sum of money. |
| 7 | Q. | It related to a criminal investigation being undertaken | 7 | | "I obviously understand broader context, but wanted |
| 8 | | by the City of London Police | 8 | | to reassure that [Post Office] is supporting the police |
| 9 | A. | That's correct. | 9 | | investigation and offering any and all assistance we |
| 10 | Q. | in which the Post Office had asked the City of London | 10 | | can. Can I ask that you help with any conversations |
| 11 | | Police to seek a witness statement from Fujitsu in | 11 | | that City of London Police need to have with Fujitsu |
| 12 | | relation to an investigation into a subpostmaster; is | 12 | | |
| 13 | | that right? | 13 | | Then onto page 2, please, if we scroll up please, |
| 14 | A. | That's correct. | 14 | | a reply from Mr Walton back to Simon Oldnall, again |
| 15 | Q. | Post Office separately asked Fujitsu to provide that | 15 | | copied to John Bartlett, who was the John referred to in |
| 16 | | witness statement? | 16 | | the first email: |
| 17 | A. | Yes. | 17 | | "Thank you for your message |
| 18 | Q. | Thank you. Can we look at some of this correspondence, | 18 | | "As this is a legal matter, [Fujitsu] Legal are |
| 19 | | the early parts of which you're not involved in but the | 19 | | communicating with the City of London Police. |
| 20 | | latter parts of which, you are. | 20 | | "I am not involved in the discussions, and in any |
| 21 | | FUJ00243203. Can we start, please, with page 3, | 21 | | event, [Fujitsu] considers it to be inappropriate for |
| 22 | | an email from Simon Oldnall, the Horizon IT Director, to | 22 | | Post Office and [Fujitsu] to be discussing a police |
| 23 | | Daniel Walton, who is the Head of the Post Office | 23 | | investigation." |
| 24 | | Account is that right | 24 | | Then page 1, please. And then scroll up. |
| 25 | A. | That's correct. 137 | 25 | | Mr Bartlett joins the conversation on 19th April this 138 |
| 1 | | year. With Christian Spelzini added in: | 1 | | to be presented to the criminal justice system by the |
| 2 | | "One of my team has gone back to City of London | 2 | | police and the three public prosecuting agencies. The |
| 3 | | Police to see how the contract you referenced below was | 3 | | non-provision of relevant witness statements from [Post |
| 4 | | progressing as we have an open and objective engagement | 4 | | Office] and Fujitsu will rightly be interpreted by the |
| 5 | | with [City of London Police] on this matter. | 5 | | police and prosecutors as [Post Office] and Fujitsu not |
| 6 | | "[City of London Police] has informed us that they | 6 | | having faith in the reliability of the data with the |
| 7 | | have not had any additional information nor contact with | 7 | | obvious outcome resulting." |
| 8 | | Fujitsu after the single, exploratory and inconclusive | 8 | | So that's, it seems, where the matter ended on |
| 9 | | conversation. They left that conversation with the | 9 | | 19 April. I think the next step in the chronology is |
| 10 | | feeling that they were indirectly being told that the | 10 | | a letter from Mr Patterson to you, raising concerns in |

Horizon system was unreliable and so the case could not progress. We really need to explore this as this is not the nuanced impression Simon Oldnall has given me.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

"As the potential victim in this case [the Post Office] would be grateful if you can provide me with contact details for either the equivalent person in Fujitsu ... to my role ... or an appropriate person in your UK legal team. I will then pass those details on to [City of London Police] who are looking to have a trilateral conversation ...

"It is impossible to over state how important this is: I need to advise both the police and [the Post Office] as to the evidentially-established reliability (or not) of data that is being used every day in establishing outcomes with postmasters and, potentially,

relation to Mr Bartlett's email of 19 April. Is that the first that you became aware of it: the Patterson letter?

13 14 A. Yes.

11

12

15 Q. Can we look at the Patterson letter, then. FUJ00243199. This is a letter with which you'll be familiar, partly 16 because it's been shown in the Inquiry before and partly 17 18 because you replied to it.

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. He writes to you raising concerns about Mr Bartlett's 21 email and essentially makes it clear, is this right, 22 that Fujitsu wouldn't support the pursuit of any 23 enforcement action, criminal or civil, against 24 subpostmasters, at least by the Post Office?

25 A. Yes.

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

| 1 | Q. | So if we just look at what's said, he is writing in | 1 | | "We have become aware of a recent investigation by |
|----|----|--|----|-----|---|
| 2 | | paragraph 1 to raise serious concerns which indicate the | 2 | | the [City police]. The approach of [Fujitsu] is to |
| 3 | | Post Office continues to pursue enforcement action | 3 | | cooperate with the police and any other third party |
| 4 | | against postmasters and that it expects Fujitsu to | 4 | | exercising independent investigative, prosecutorial, |
| 5 | | support such actions. Then this: | 5 | | regulatory or judicial powers. |
| 6 | | "To be clear, [Fujitsu] will not support the Post | 6 | | "However, we are concerned by the behaviour of the |
| 7 | | Office to act against postmasters." | 7 | | Post Office investigation [] on this matter. That |
| 8 | | Just stopping there, did you, and do you, understand | 8 | | team maintains an approach of Post Office as 'victim' |
| 9 | | that broad statement to encompass all and any action | 9 | | and requires [Fujitsu] to provide a witness statement as |
| 10 | | taken against postmasters, whether by the police or by | 10 | | to the reliability of Horizon data stating that without |
| 11 | | the Post Office? | 11 | | such [a] statement the case will not progress." |
| 12 | A. | That was my inference, yes. | 12 | | I think that is a fair summary of the Bartlett |
| 13 | Q. | The letter continues, however: | 13 | | email, isn't it. |
| 14 | | "We will not provide support for any enforcement | 14 | A. | That is, yes. |
| 15 | | actions taken by the Post Office against postmasters, | 15 | Q. | "For the Investigations Team to act in this manner seems |
| 16 | | whether civil or criminal, for alleged shortfalls, fraud | 16 | | to disregard the serious criticisms raised in multiple |
| 17 | | or false accounting." | 17 | | judicial findings and indeed, exhibits a lack of respect |
| 18 | | That may be a slightly narrower statement | 18 | | to the ongoing Inquiry. |
| 19 | A. | It is, yes. | 19 | | "Pursuit of Shortfalls from postmasters: |
| 20 | Q. | limited only to Post Office action against | 20 | | " Post Office may be continuing to pursue |
| 21 | | postmasters? | 21 | | postmasters for shortfalls in their accounts using |
| 22 | A. | I would agree with that. | 22 | | Horizon data. We would have expected that the Post |
| 23 | Q. | Okay. He continues: | 23 | | Office has changed its behaviour in light of the |
| 24 | _ | "In particular: | 24 | | criticisms and is appropriately circumspect with respect |
| 25 | | "(i) Criminal investigations: 141 | 25 | | to any enforcement actions. It should not be relying on 142 |
| 1 | | Horizon data as the basis for such shortfall | 1 | | the lessons necessary so that this appalling scandal can |
| 2 | | enforcement." | 2 | | never be allowed to happen again." |
| 3 | | How did you react to that | 3 | | Just shortly before the break, can I, for myself, |
| 4 | A. | Badly. | 4 | | ask some broad questions? |
| 5 | Q. | quite strong statement? | 5 | A. | Yes. |
| 6 | A. | Badly. | 6 | Q. | Given the history of the Horizon scandal, do you |
| 7 | Q. | Why did you react badly to it? | 7 | | consider that it is appropriate that the Post Office |
| 8 | A. | Because it's not true, we aren't pursuing postmasters | 8 | | continues its investigative function? |
| 9 | | for shortfalls, and I think the overall tone of the | 9 | A. | Yes, I think we still need to have an Investigations |
| 10 | | letter was incendiary and provocative, and that was | 10 | | Team. |
| 11 | | certainly the reaction that it had in me. | 11 | Q. | Should the Post Office Investigation Team still be |
| 12 | Q. | "Postmaster Redress: | 12 | | carrying out recorded interviews? |
| 13 | | "[Fujitsu] recognises that it holds Horizon related | 13 | A. | Perhaps not in the way that we are doing at the moment |
| 14 | | information that may assist postmasters and Post Office | 14 | | but, if they are for the purposes of sharing that |
| 15 | | workers to appeal convictions or seek appropriate | 15 | | information, then fine. But in terms of the I think |
| 16 | | redress including compensation. [Fujitsu] has and will | 16 | | the inference is that these are almost sort of police |
| 17 | | continue to provide Horizon information", essentially to | 17 | | orientated interviewing, then no. |
| 18 | | that end. | 18 | SIF | R WYN WILLIAMS: In other words, there should not be |

19

20

23

25

21 A. Correct.

organisations, I believe we are both committed to learn 143

"[He has] asked Dan Walton to work with your team to

"Based on what I have heard and seen in the Inquiry,

ensure this change is implemented, documented and

there is a significant behavioural and cultural aspect

to the Horizon scandal. As leaders of our respective

reported immediately.

19

20

21

22

23

24 25 an investigation by the Post Office which includes, in

22 MR BEER: The name of these things has been changed, as

24 A. Branch assurance visits. They are very, very materially

different. The only thing that a branch assurance visit 144

effect, an interview under caution?

"assurance visits"?

The Post

| st Office Horizon IT Inquiry | 9 October 2024 |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| | |

| 7 | | does is count cash and count stock. It doesn't | 7 | | our cash, they manage postmaster remuneration, they |
|----------|----|--|----------------------|------|--|
| 2 | | investigate. Investigations are done by a completely | 2 | | manage the transactions of our third parties in and out |
| 3 | | different team. So we are very clear that there is | 3 | | of our system. |
| 4 | | a separation of accountability here. The Branch | 4 | | I think it's entirely reasonable to rely on their |
| 5 | | Assurance Team does stock checks, for all intents and | 5 | | integrity and the integrity of the system, given what we |
| 6 | | purposes, cash and stamps. The Branch Support and | 6 | | pay and what we get from them. |
| 7 | | Reconciliation Team will help investigate what the issue | 7 | MR | R BEER: With that answer, can we take a break? We will |
| 8 | | is with those particular in those particular | 8 | | return after the break with, I think, some email traffic |
| 9 | | circumstances. | 9 | | that suggests that Fujitsu would provide a witness |
| 10 | Q. | This statement refers, in that second paragraph on the | 10 | | statement to the police. |
| 11 | | page we're looking at, to a change being implemented; | 11 | SIF | R WYN WILLIAMS: Right. Thank you. |
| 12 | | can you see that? | 12 | | R BEER: Thank you. |
| 13 | A. | Yes, I can, yes. | 13 | | R WYN WILLIAMS: What time shall we resume, Mr Beer? |
| 14 | Q. | What change did you understand was to be implemented: | 14 | | R BEER: 3.35, please, sir. Thank you. |
| 15 | ٠. | from what and to what? | 15 | | 19 pm) |
| 16 | A. | I'm not entirely sure what change was being implemented. | 16 | ,σ. | (A short break) |
| 17 | | We'd been extremely clear and I was, certainly when | 17 | (3.5 | 37 pm) |
| 18 | | I replied to Fujitsu, that we aren't prosecuting, which | 18 | | R BEER: Thank you, Mr Read. |
| 19 | | is the major sort of consequence of this particular | 19 | 1411 | Can we just go back, please, to FUJ00243203. |
| 20 | | letter, but that we did expect them to support the | 20 | | Do you remember, this was the exchange of emails |
| 21 | | police and the law enforcement agencies. I think when | 21 | | that you weren't copied into, which you said you didn't |
| 22 | | I take a step back, I would say we pay hundreds of | 22 | | |
| 23 | | millions of pounds to Fujitsu to manage our | 23 | | know about, before you came to receive the letter of |
| 24 | | transactions, of which we do some 7 million transactions | 24 | | 17 May? You'll see that this finishes with Mr Bartlett's |
| 25 | | every single day. They manage our stock, they manage | 25 | | email of 19 April 2024, the "Good morning Dan" email, |
| 20 | | 145 | 20 | | 146 |
| 1 | | which we looked at. | 1 | | "[Fujitsu] will continue to cooperate with the |
| 2 | | Can we look now, please, at FUJ00243158, and go to | 2 | | Police in relation to its ongoing investigation (or |
| 3 | | page 2 and scroll down. There's in fact an extension to | 3 | | indeed any other) and it will not discuss the nature and |
| 4 | | this email chain, again, emails that you didn't see, but | 4 | | substance of this engagement with others, unless the |
| 5 | | l'll draw it to your attention. So you'll see that this | 5 | | police directs this to happen." |
| 6 | | is the "Good morning Dan" email. | 6 | | • |
| 7 | ۸ | _ | 7 | | Then top of page 1, please, a reply by Mr Bartlett to that email: |
| | Α. | If we scroll up to the bottom of page 1, you will see, | 8 | | |
| 8 | Q. | | | | "We have had a call with [City of London Police] following your email below and they will be in touch to |
| 9 | | at the bottom of page 1, Chris Breen, thank you. We can | 9 10 | | • |
| 10 | | see a reply by Mr Breen to John Bartlett's email: | 11 | | arrange the taking of a witness statement or statements. |
| 11 | | "Dear Mr Bartlett" | | | We would be grateful for Fujitsu to extend any and all |
| 12 | | So this is Fujitsu to Post Office: | 12 | | assistance to the [City of London Police] to aid their |
| 13 | | "I have been passed your message by the team within | 13 | | objective understanding and assessment as to the |
| 14 | | [Fujitsu] that looks after the delivery of contractual | 14 | | reliability of the Horizon system and the admissibility |
| 15 | | services to Post Office in relation to the Horizon | 15 16 | | of evidence produced from it to the investigation |
| 16 | | system. | 17 | | they are conducting following [the Post Office] making |
| 17 | | "I am a solicitor in Fujitsu's Legal Team. Please refer any further correspondence to me rather than | 18 | | a crime report to them as a potential victim." |
| 18 | | • | 19 | | So taking the matter further than the exchange of |
| 19 | | Mr Walton. | | | correspondence that we ended up on 19 April. |
| 20 | | "I note your comments about [Fujitsu's] engagement | 20 | Α. | Yes. |
| 21 | | with City of London Police, which are not accepted." | 21 | Q. | Some further correspondence suggesting that there would |
| 22 | | Then over the page. | 22 23 | | be contact between the City of London Police and Fujitsu |
| 23 24 | | "It is not appropriate for [Fujitsu] to discuss with | 23 24 | | about the possibility of providing a witness statement or statements. |
| 24 25 | | [Post Office] the nature and substance of its cooperation with an ongoing police investigation. | 2 4 25 | | We then come to the letter to you of 17 May. If we |
| 20 | | 147 | 23 | | 148 |
| | | | | | |

9 October 2024

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

3

| 1 | | just go back to that, please. FUJ00243199, the |
|---|----|--|
| 2 | | Patterson letter, as I've called it. We read through |
| 3 | | that from start to finish |
| 4 | A. | Yes. |
| 5 | Q. | including your reflections on some of it. Was this |
| 6 | | correspondence taken by you to the Board? |
| | | |

- 7 A. I shared it with Ben Tidswell and the shareholder 8 representative, I think.
- Q. What about to the Board more generally? 9
- 10 A. No, I don't think it went to the Board.
- 11 Q. Why was that?
- 12 A. No particular reason. I think we've heard a lot about 13 information that goes up to the Board and information that doesn't go up to the Board. There wasn't 14 a specific issue. I wanted to be certain that the 15
- 16 Acting Chair at the time and the shareholder
- 17 representative were aware, and that was as far as it 18 went.
- 19 Q. Was this not significant information capable of 20 impacting upon the integrity of the business or at least 21 a critical relationship for the business?
- 22 A. I didn't really read it that way, no.
- 23 Q. You were, I think, frustrated or worse with what your 24 partner was saying to you?
- 25 A. Yes, I was frustrated. Did that mean that I needed to

- alert the Board to it? No, I don't think so. I think,
- 2 as I said in my witness statement, it's not an easy
 - relationship with Fujitsu for a multitude of reasons.
- 4 I think we all recognise and accept that. But,
- 5 ultimately, my relationship with Paul Patterson is
- 6 perfectly serviceable and transactional. I found this
- particular exchange a surprise and I think, to be fair
- 8 to Paul, he reached out and tried to see if we could
- 9 resolve it, and I know Owen took him up on that. So,
- 10 you know, I think we moved on.
- 11 Q. Didn't the position as described by Mr Patterson have 12 a considerable impact on the ability of Post Office to 13 pursue or to report alleged crimes against the business?
- 14 Yes, I mean I think the fact that my interpretation was 15 that they were unwilling to stand by the integrity of
- 16 their system and indeed unwilling, as I interpreted it,
- 17 to engage with the law enforcement agencies, I was
- 18 surprised. But, you know, having seen now some of the
- 19 emails that I wasn't copied into, that's not the
- 20 completely clear picture, I suppose. I think that they
- 21 are saying that they will be willing to do that, which
- 22 I think was encouraging.
- 23 Q. If we scroll down in the letter, please, and under 24 "Pursuit of shortfalls":
 - "It seems that the Post Office may be continuing to

1 pursue postmasters for shortfalls ..." 2

- Then at the end of the paragraph:
- "It [Post Office] should not be relying on Horizon data as the basis for such shortfall enforcement."
- Does the Post Office continue to rely on Horizon data to pursue shortfalls from subpostmasters?
- 7 A. No. it doesn't.

3

4

5

6

- 8 What about the experience of Mr Jacobs, which rather 9 suggests that it does?
- 10 A. No, I think the situation with Mr Jacobs was exactly as 11 we discussed and described before, which is we worked 12 with -- well, once Mr Jacobs had started working with 13 the Retail Team, as indeed any postmaster would, who had 14 a shortfall, or a discrepancy, we all worked together 15 with the individual to see if we can resolve the 16 situation. And I think, as Mr Jacobs pointed out very
- 17 clearly, once that process began with the Retail Team,
- 18 he was very happy with the way that they engaged with
- 19 him and the way that they supported and helped him to 20 get a resolution to his problem.
- 21 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: I understood that, that it had all worked 22 out in a business-like way, once that two-way
- 23 conversation had occurred. But it surely must be the
- 24 case that the starting point was the data provided by
- 25 Horizon, otherwise there would have been nothing to

- discuss? I'm not saying that in any critical sense. 1
- 2

25

- 3 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: I'm just trying to analyse what occurred.
- 4 A. No, I think that's fair. I think if you recall with
- 5 Mr Jacobs' situation, some of the potential liabilities 6 went back a number of years, and so, therefore, it was
- difficult to establish quite precisely what had 7
- 8 occurred, which is why we came to a situation where it
- was only possible to identify £16,000 worth of losses 9
- 10 that he and we could naturally identify as being
- 11
- 12 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: I suppose it's a good a time as any to 13 not ask you a question but just make a statement, which 14 is unusual for me.

15 But I am a little bemused about all of this debate 16 about the reliability or otherwise of the current 17 version of Horizon. Very early on in my role as Chair 18 of this Inquiry, I said that the judgments of Mr Justice 19 Fraser and of the Court of Appeal were, as far as I was 20 concerned, sacrosanct and not to be contradicted. Well, 21 unless I'm misreading it, one of the conclusions that 22 Mr Justice Fraser reached was that the version of 23 Horizon which was actually in use at the time of the 24 trial -- and I have forgotten his precise words, but

25 this is my interpretation of it -- was reasonably fit

152

9 October 2024

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

| 1 | for purpose. | 1 | | You've told us that this wasn't taken to the Board, |
|----|--|----|----|--|
| 2 | I simply say that because we are having a great deal | 2 | | this correspondence but you, in fact, yourself replied; |
| 3 | of debate about current Horizon, which, at the moment, | 3 | | is that right? |
| 4 | doesn't seem to me to fit with one of the central | 4 | A. | That's correct. |
| 5 | conclusions of Mr Justice Fraser's judgment in the | 5 | Q. | Can we look at the reply, please. FUJ00243201. This |
| 6 | Horizon Issues trial, and so I want to know where I'm | 6 | | is, I think, your reply of 30 May: top right, yes? |
| 7 | going, having opened that up for you to all think about. | 7 | A. | Yes, that's correct. |
| 8 | MR BEER: Yes, if I can be forgiven for offering | 8 | Q. | You say that Mr Patterson makes number of concerning |
| 9 | SIR WYN WILLIAMS: An instant riposte? Yes. | 9 | | statements about postmaster enforcement: |
| 10 | MR BEER: An instant riposte. | 10 | | " we share a commitment to learn lessons from the |
| 11 | He says, that is Sir Peter Fraser, a number of | 11 | | scandal and to ensure that the appalling treatment |
| 12 | things about current Horizon as at 2019, as disclosed by | 12 | | of postmasters, and the miscarriages of justice that |
| 13 | the expert evidence, including that it is "relatively | 13 | | occurred, could never happen again." |
| 14 | robust", in inverted commas, with | 14 | | Scrolling down: |
| 15 | SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Well, these terms are no doubt wonderful | 15 | | "[Post Office] has invested significant time and |
| 16 | for debate but the general tenor of what he was finding | 16 | | resource effecting cultural and procedural change across |
| 17 | was as I've indicated. Now, I'm making no statement | 17 | | the business, taking on board the court's findings and |
| 18 | other than that I have said that I regard what he said | 18 | | ensuring that our postmasters' interests are central to |
| 19 | as sacrosanct, insofar as it can be reasonably | 19 | | everything we do." |
| 20 | interpreted, and yet, inevitably, as it seems to me, | 20 | | Then "Criminal investigations": |
| 21 | there are streams and forces which are pushing me in | 21 | | "I can reassure you that the Post Office is not now |
| 22 | a direction away from that on that one issue. So I just | 22 | | and will not be in the future undertaking any |
| 23 | wanted everybody to remember what I've said and what he | 23 | | prosecutions against postmasters or any third parties as |
| 24 | said. | 24 | | the prosecuting body." |
| 25 | MR BEER: Yes. | 25 | | Then over the page: |
| | 153 | | | 154 |
| 1 | "Post Office's requests to use Horizon data may be | 1 | | powers as this case would require a statement from |
| 2 | for any number of day-to-day business reasons, including | 2 | | [Fujitsu]. It is a matter for the police and [Fujitsu] |
| 3 | supporting postmasters in their branches in respect | 3 | | to determine the necessary content of the statement." |
| 4 | of enforcement, [the] requests only relate to cases | 4 | | Then in relation to his second point: |
| 5 | where our teams are supporting criminal investigations | 5 | | " civil recovery of losses was stopped by Post |
| 6 | or prosecutions pursued by independent third parties, | 6 | | Office in 2018 so Horizon data is not currently being |
| 7 | such as the police or [the CPS]. These independent | 7 | | used for civil recoveries from postmasters." |
| 8 | investigations may be initiated by (i) a third party, | 8 | | Does that remain the case now? |
| 9 | (ii) by postmasters or indeed by a member of the | 9 | A. | Yes, it does. |
| 10 | public or (iii) by Post Office." | 10 | Q. | Thank you: |
| 11 | Just stopping there, that doesn't bring into account | 11 | | "However, Post Office does rely on Horizon data for |
| 12 | the use by Post Office of Horizon data in its own | 12 | | a range of key day-to-day activities, including |

13

14

15

16

24

25

on their accounts."

please, "Postmaster redress":

14 A. No.

investigations, does it?

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. "In response to this specific case you raised, potential criminal activities were identified in the branch and Post Office therefore reported the matter to the police. We have assisted with the police's investigation, including providing supporting data from the Horizon system.

"Naturally, it is vital to the police's investigation that it can rely on the Horizon data it has received. I am happy you have confirmed in your letter that [Fujitsu] will cooperate with the police when it is exercising its independent investigative

17 "The reliability of Horizon data is central to the
18 compensation and redress schemes ... I welcome your
19 confirmations that [Fujitsu] will provide Post Office
20 with information to achieve redress at no charge, and
21 provide a credit note for any prior charges which have
22 been raised."
23 Following this correspondence, this exchange of

Following this correspondence, this exchange of correspondence with Fujitsu, what was your view as to how any shortfall or discrepancy, based on Horizon data,

supporting its postmasters with resolving discrepancies

Then you set out how that happens. Over the page,

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

quiry 9 October 2024

| 1 | | could fairly be pursued by the business? | 1 | | where law enforcement agencies and the Post Office and |
|----------|----|---|----------|----|---|
| 2 | A. | What do you mean by that particularly? | 2 | | Fujitsu would work together when there were organised or |
| 3 | Q. | It's a deliberately broad question. | 3 | | large-scale fraud or issues. I think, with the sort of |
| 4 | A. | Right. | 4 | | specificity, your point is well made, which is, if the |
| 5 | Q. | You've had an exchange of correspondence where | 5 | | police are able to rely on the data, then presumably the |
| 6 | Œ. | Mr Patterson has said, essentially, out of two of the | 6 | | data is accurate and that would be where I am, |
| 7 | | three activities that he mentions, Fujitsu will not | 7 | | certainly. |
| 8 | | assist the Post Office in pursuing criminal proceedings | 8 | | When it comes to the maturity of the organisation |
| 9 | | or civil recovery, at the same time has said that they | 9 | | and to whether or not it is going to pursue civil |
| 10 | | will assist the police | 10 | | actions against postmasters, I think, as I said at the |
| 11 | A. | Yes. | 11 | | very start of the day, I don't think the business has |
| 12 | Q. | or other third party law enforcement agency? | 12 | | yet earned the right or the trust to do such things. |
| 13 | | (The witness nodded) | 13 | | I think we're still learning and developing how to help |
| 14 | Q. | You have replied, not addressing some of those points | 14 | | postmasters, both in terms of the quality of the support |
| 15 | Œ. | head on | 15 | | we provide, and the quality of the training we provide. |
| 16 | A. | Mm-hm. | 16 | | So I think there is still more to be done, whilst, |
| 17 | | but explaining some assuring activity, or reassuring | 17 | | at the same time, you know, we have to get ourselves to |
| 18 | Q. | activity, that the Post Office has undertaken in | 18 | | |
| 19 | | relation to the first two categories. | 19 | | a place where I think both postmasters and Post Office feel confident that we have done everything we can to |
| 20 | A. | Yeah. | 20 | | ensure that the system and the training and the support |
| 21 | Q. | Where did it, in your view, sit; what was the position; | 21 | | is appropriate, and that's obviously what we're |
| 22 | Q. | what could be done by Post Office after this exchange of | 22 | | currently doing. |
| 23 | | correspondence? | | Q. | |
| 24 | A. | It's a good question, I think there are couple of | 24 | ٠. | 8 July 2024, replying to your letter of 30 May 2024, he |
| 25 | 7. | things. One, I think we covered some common ground 157 | 25 | | explains at the end of his first paragraph that his 158 |
| 1 2 | | previous correspondence was seeking to bring to your attention concerning conduct exhibited by members of the | 1 2 | | 'rightly be interpreted by the police and prosecutors as [Post Office] and Fujitsu not having faith in the |
| 3 | | Post Office. He says: | 3 | | reliability of the data" |
| 4 | | "In simple terms, the Post Office is requesting that | 4 | | He says: |
| 5 | | [Fujitsu] give expert opinion to be used in criminal | 5 | | "A witness statement from [Fujitsu] attesting to the |
| 6 | | proceedings against postmasters and Post Office | 6 | | reliability of the system and of data from it in |
| 7 | | workers." | 7 | | criminal proceedings would amount to expert opinion |
| 8 | | He says that: | 8 | | evidence. [Fujitsu] is incapable of providing expert |
| 9 | | " you rightly note that the content of any | 9 | | opinion evidence as it is neither independent nor has it |
| 10 | | witness statement is a matter between the police and | 10 | | sufficient information to provide such an opinion. |
| 11 | | [Fujitsu]. [He] considers it necessary to address this | 11 | | "As the Post Office is well aware, there have been, |
| 12 | | issue with you because the request was made by Post | 12 | | and there continue to be, bugs, errors and defects in |
| 13 | | Office and [he considers] the request to be entirely | 13 | | the Horizon system. [Fujitsu] currently has, and |
| 14 | | inappropriate, particularly in the light of the evidence | 14 | | previously had, access to branch transaction records. |
| 15 | | being uncovered [in this] Inquiry." | 15 16 | | Your letter acknowledges the existence of other |
| 16 17 | | He encloses with this letter an email chain, this is the email chain we've looked at before the break | 16 17 | | matters which could have operated to create innocent discrepancies in branch accounts including ' miskeys, |
| 18 | A. | Yes. | 18 | | or omissions when remitting cash or stamp stock based on |
| 19 | Q. | which contains emails from a senior member of the | 19 | | Horizon data' by end users. |
| 20 | Œ. | Post Office's Investigations Team, Bartlett to Walton: | 20 | | " the Horizon system is reliant on the delivery |
| 21 | | "Mr Bartlett continues the prior narrative of seeing | 21 | | of services by Post Office and third parties retained by |
| 22 | | the Post Office as the 'victim' and requests a witness | 22 | | the Post Office. Therefore, records generated in |
| 23 | | statement to address 'the reliability of the Horizon | 23 | | relation to its operation are not exclusively retained |
| 24 | | system and the admissibility of evidence produced from | 24 | | by [Fujitsu]. The Post Office has appointed other |
| 25 | | it' and suggests that a failure to do this would | 25 | | suppliers to manage aspects of the system such as the |
| | | 159 | | | 160 |
| | | | | | |

9 October 2024

network and end user computing towers. Further, the Post Office has insourced various services previously provided by [Fujitsu] and other suppliers engaged by the Post Office, including the Helpdesk and integration services."

Then over the page.

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

"[Fujitsu] considers that all of the matters mentioned above would need to be investigated carefully but the Post Office and the police, with the assistance of an independent technical IT expert, and possibly also a forensic accounting expert, to ascertain proper explanations for branch account discrepancies ... only after such an investigation has been undertaken could a meaningful expert witness statement be made in ... criminal proceedings which addresses the reliability of the Horizon system. [Fujitsu] cannot provide such a statement."

So, just stopping there, leaving aside the meeting that took place on 18 July, what did you understand Fujitsu's position to be by this time, 8 July?

A. Yeah, I think we're going round the houses a little,

would be my observation. I think, taking a step back, my expectation was that there would be one, two, three maybe incidents/events of this sort of magnitude that would require the police to engage with Fujitsu on very

it's very much up to the police and FSL to decide what it is that is required or needed in whatever particular circumstance occurs.

So I think there was a degree of cross purposes, in terms of the engagement.

- 6 Q. Even allowing for that, what did you understand7 Fujitsu's position to be, at this point in time?
- 8 A. That they would engage with the police but they wouldn't
 9 give a specific expert witness, and my understanding was
 10 that they would obviously engage with them, but they
 11 would engage with the police rather than Post Office
 12 engaging with the police and engaging with FSL.
- 13 Q. Thank you.

The meeting occurred on 18 July 2024 at Wood Street. Can we look, please, at FUJ00243206. This is Mr Patterson's own note of the meeting. It opened with Owen explaining the absence of you, who was 100 per cent focused on this. The COO joined the meeting, as he will continue in post.

Then rolling down the page, please, about the fifth paragraph on this page:

"To be clear Fujitsu will not provide expert witness statements and will only work when requested [by] the police ..."

Was that conclusion one that was fed back to you?

163

1 specific issues, and I don't think a sort of blanket

2 expert statement was necessarily what we were trying to

3 achieve; we were trying to achieve a situation where

4 Fujitsu would cooperate with law enforcement agencies.

5 **Q.** Just stopping there, I'm sorry to interrupt an answer

6 which I'm conscious I'm doing --

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. -- you said that there would be one, two or three, or9 maybe, I think, four occasions, on which -- is that

10 because --

11 A. Because of the --

12 Q. Why is that?

15

13 A. Because of the scale of what we're discussing here is --

14 and I think I said at the very start of the day, our

expectation is that where there is organised crime,

where there is fraud, where there is money laundering,

17 issues of that nature reported either by the Post Office

or by the branch or by postmasters, they would be very,

19 very small in number, and my expectation would be that

20 Fujitsu would be willing to engage with the police on

21 whatever it was that they needed. So I think there's

22 a degree of cross purposes, in terms of some of the

engagement, and I suspect that Fujitsu felt that they

24 were being directed, to a degree, by John Bartlett in

25 terms of what they should or shouldn't do, and I think

162

1 A. Yes, it was.

2 Q. Then, if we carry on scrolling down, please, over the

3 page: that's the end. That appears to be the only part

4 that concerns provision of evidence --

5 **A.** Yes.

6 Q. -- is that right?

7 A. I think so.

8 Q. Can you recall what else was fed back to you as a result

9 of that meeting?

10 A. I spoke with Owen about the meeting, he said it was very

11 cordial. He said it was -- that Paul was very

12 reasonable in terms of the issues that were at play,

that, actually, it moved fairly quickly on to the

14 concept of an extension, rather than being inclusively

15 focused on Fujitsu's position with providing expert

16 witness statements/requests from the police.

17 Q. Then I think Mr Woodley wrote to Mr Patterson,

18 essentially in response to Mr Patterson's letter of

19 8 July --

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. -- and following this meeting?

22 A. That's right.

23 **Q.** FUJ00243209. Scrolling down, paragraph 1 refers to the

24 Patterson letter, number 2, and the meeting. There's

25 a statement from Mr Woodley, as acting CEO, of shared

commitments. He says that he was concerned by some of have one conversation with [Fujitsu] at that time and 1 2 the points raised in the letter of 8 July. There was 2 that the investigation officer's impression from that 3 some misunderstanding, having talked them through. 3 conversation was that they were indirectly being told by 4 Scrolling down, under "Expert evidence": 4 [Fujitsu] that the Horizon system was unreliable. As 5 "Your letter said that Post Office was requesting 5 a result, the police told the [Investigations Team] the 6 that Fujitsu give expert evidence ... That was not the 6 investigation could not progress." case. As you rightly say, [Fujitsu] is not able to As a result, Mr Bartlett sent the email of 19 April. 8 provide expert opinion evidence as it is not 8 He was not asking Fujitsu to act as an independent 9 9 expert witness. He asked that Fujitsu engage with the sufficiently independent for any statements that it may 10 provide to be deemed expert evidence by the Crown 10 police and provide a statement regarding the reliability Prosecution Service. Post Office is aware of that and 11 11 of data. Fujitsu has confirmed that it will further 12 has not/would not request that [Fujitsu] provides expert 12 engage with the police on this matter. 13 13 opinion evidence." So that seems to remove, would you agree, some of 14 So there seems to be a meeting of minds there? 14 the confusion, as it's been put, or misunderstanding. 15 15 Yes, I think so. A. Yes. A. 16 Q. Over the page: 16 Q. "(2) Criminal investigations and prosecutions." 17 17 There is essentially a restatement of what was said "[The Investigations Team] has been supporting 18 a police investigation into a significant financial 18 in an earlier letter under 1, 2 and 3. If we go over 19 crime identified in one of our branches ... data from 19 the page, please: 20 the Horizon system has been shared with the police by 20 "To get the right checks and balances in any of 21 21 Post Office. The police have raised questions regarding these investigation processes, data will be required 22 the data and [the system], and the [Investigations Team] 22 from [Horizon] along with analysis of any known bugs, 23 referred the police to [Fujitsu] -- as [the] provider of 23 defects or errors ... Thank you for confirming that such 24 the system ... The feedback they [the police] received 24 data will be provided ... in April 2024 was that the police had only been able to 25 "We discussed that Post Office had used the word 25 'victim' in correspondence with [Fujitsu] ... while this 1 1 the meeting ... The original purpose of writing to Nick may be a legally and factually accurate description, it 2 2 was to escalate, CEO to CEO, the concerns relating to 3 does not reflect the change in Post Office's attitude 3 certain behaviours within the Post Office ... the Post 4 towards postmasters." Office continues to have significant cultural issues, 5 Then (3), shortfalls: 5 sees itself as a 'victim' with the enforcement and 6 "Thank you for confirming that [Fujitsu] will prosecution of postmasters considered as a business as 7 continue to deliver its contractual obligations usual activity of a commercial retail company ... 8 including reporting promptly and transparently on branch Fujitsu finds the language and the suggested behaviour unacceptable from Post Office's investigators. 9 impacting incidents." 9 10 Next paragraph: 10 "I do not intend to engage further with the Post 11 "While Post Office does not currently take civil 11 Office on the matters I raised ... 12 recoveries action to recover established losses ... this 12 "You will recall, I have stated publicly Fujitsu 13 may be necessary in future to establish a fair, 13 does not wish to extent the contract with Post Office 14 transparent and consistent approach ... this would only 14 and your letter has reinforced the challenges we have as 15 be undertaken in future with the wide endorsement of the 15 an organisation with continuing to do business with the 16 Postmaster community and robust independent assurance." 16 Post Office." 17 I think you've told us today that that is not 17 Just stopping there, where did this leave 18 presently contemplated; is that right? 18 investigations that were ongoing? 19 A. That's correct. 19 I haven't had an update. I'm not fully aware of what

20

21

22

23

24

25

20

21

22

23

24

25

months.

Q. He welcomes the commitment that Fujitsu will work

collaboratively with the Post Office over the coming

Then lastly in this chain, FUJ00243211,

167

"It is unfortunate that Nick was not able to attend

Mr Patterson's reply to Mr Woodley:

the next stage was, whether Owen responded to Paul or,

indeed, what the situation is with their support of the

to obtaining evidence from Fujitsu in support of either

Q. What's the current state of play, therefore, in relation

investigations or in support of investigations or

168

police. That hasn't been fed back to me.

9 October 2024

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

| 1 2 | A. | prosecutions being conducted by third-party LEAs? Again, as I say, I haven't had an update since this | 1 2 | | So I'm going back to what it said earlier in the email, I'm assuming that they are continuing to |
|-----|----|---|-----|----|--|
| 3 | _ | letter, so I can't give you that answer, I'm afraid. | 3 | _ | cooperate with the police as they said they would. |
| 4 | Q. | Was any of this correspondence taken back to the Board? | 4 | Q. | Can we look, please, at a separate train of |
| 5 | A. | Again, I'm not aware of whether it was or not, I'm | 5 | | correspondence starting with FUJ00243191, starting with |
| 6 | _ | afraid. | 6 | | page 3, please. If we just pan out a little bit, |
| 7 | Q. | By you? | 7 | | please, and scroll down. Thank you. |
| 8 | A. | Well, it wasn't by me, no, because obviously as I've | 8 | | It's an email from a Detective Constable Edwards in |
| 9 | | stepped back because I've been working on this matter. | 9 | | Lancashire Constabulary's Economic Crime Unit. If we |
| 10 | | This would be, obviously, an activity for the Acting | 10 | | just look up, please, to the bottom of the next page, |
| 11 | _ | CEO. | 11 | | it's addressed to Mr Morley, who we will in due course |
| 12 | Q. | Was the Board, to your knowledge, aware of Post Office's | 12 | | see is in the A&CI team? |
| 13 | | involvement in the City of London Police investigation? | 13 | Α. | That's correct. |
| 14 | Α. | I think, as we said at the very beginning, my | 14 | Q. | "Good afternoon Andrew." |
| 15 | | involvement was certainly to bring the Acting Chair and | 15 | | So this June 2024. |
| 16 | | the shareholder representative into the loop. I am | 16 | | " could I ask that you/your Legal Team provide |
| 17 | | unaware of whether or not this was shared with the Board | 17 | | the following: |
| 18 | _ | in July or, indeed, in September. | 18 | | "1) Documentary evidence which will confirm/verify |
| 19 | Q. | Are you able to say whether the Post Office's current | 19 | | that more robust [I think that's 'the more robust'] |
| 20 | | investigative function is fully compliant with all | 20 | | Horizon [Online] was installed on the systems at [Blank] |
| 21 | | relevant legal standards? | 21 | | post office from 2021. I appreciate your letter |
| 22 | | As far as I'm aware, yes. | 22 | | confirms the same, but is there any documentary |
| 23 | Q. | | 23 | | evidence/records which show it was installed. |
| 24 | | obtaining evidence from Fujitsu? | 24 | | "2) As the letter suggests are you able to get the |
| 25 | Α. | As I say, I haven't had an update since this exchange. 169 | 25 | | ball rolling to prepare and provide a formal statement/ 170 |
| 1 | | report in an evidential format which shows why you | 1 | | statement dealing with points 1 and 2 below?" |
| 2 | | believe the Horizon system in place at [that post | 2 | | So it seems that Fujitsu is receiving requests for |
| 3 | | office] was reporting correctly the CPS will | 3 | | witness statements, or at least a witness statement from |
| 4 | | inevitably want the same." | 4 | | another police force, whilst the exchange was going on |
| 5 | | Then scrolling up, please, reply from Mr Morley, | 5 | | between those higher up the organisation |
| 6 | | a Senior Investigations Manager in the A&CI team: | 6 | A. | Mm. |
| 7 | | "While I work through the information required can | 7 | Q. | both in Fujitsu and Post Office. |
| 8 | | I request that in response to item 1 and 2 below that | 8 | A. | Mm-hm. |
| 9 | | you obtain a statement from Chris Breen who is the Legal | 9 | Q. | Did you become aware of this operation, which was called |
| 10 | | Manager Litigation Europe for Fujitsu" | 10 | | Operation Jetfire? |
| 11 | | Then some details are provided: | 11 | A. | No, I'm not familiar with it. |
| 12 | | "As you may be aware Fujitsu are the company that | 12 | Q. | Were you aware of any investigation like this being |
| 13 | | supply the Horizon software and are therefore best | 13 | | undertaken? |
| 14 | | placed to address the points you raise." | 14 | A. | No, as I say, I wasn't aware of this investigation. |
| 15 | | So this is the A&CI team directing the police to | 15 | Q. | You said earlier, and it's reflected in some of the |
| 16 | | Fujitsu asking for a statement as to Horizon's | 16 | | written evidence, that a Board approval was required? |
| 17 | | robustness and whether the system installed at this | 17 | A. | Yes. |
| 18 | | branch, in I think it was 2020 or 2021, was the HNG-A | 18 | Q. | Board approval for what? |
| 19 | | system. | 19 | A. | Sharing information well, bringing to the table |
| 20 | | Then scrolling up, please, you will see an email to | 20 | | information associated with interaction with law |
| 21 | | Fujitsu, to Mr Breen, so the detective constable | 21 | | enforcement agencies on specific issues. |
| 22 | | followed the suggestion made by the A&CI team. You'll | 22 | Q. | If we just scroll up, please, you'll see this is the |
| 23 | | see what is said in the first two paragraphs, which are | 23 | | 24 July 2024, whilst the correspondence between you and |
| 24 | | sort of introductory: | 24 | | Mr Patterson and then Mr Woodley and Mr Patterson is |

25

ongoing.

"Are you able to assist by providing a written 171

| 1 | What steps were taken to ensure that those in the | 1 | | with the review of that decision." |
|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|
| 2 | A&CI team understood the nature of the relationship and | 2 | | Then the three questions: |
| 3 | the limits of the relationship as between Post Office | 3 | | " new Horizon is much more reliable than the old |
| 4 | and Fujitsu on the provision of Horizon evidence? | 4 | | system |
| 5 | A. Personally, I haven't been involved in that activity, | 5 | | "evidence that a Court has ruled so |
| 6 | but I am I would be it would be obvious to ask the | 6 | | "new system was installed and in place at the |
| | | 7 | | , |
| 7 | General Counsel who looks after that particular function | | | [Blank] post office from 2021 onwards." |
| 8 | to bring that to life, but I am not aware of what kind | 8 | | Then, over the page, question (c) is answered: |
| 9 | of briefing they will have received. | 9 | | "[The] branch was operating the HNG-A version of |
| 10 | | 10 | | Horizon." |
| 11 | to that detective constable, who on this version has | 11 | | Then questions (a) and (b) this letter goes on |
| 12 | · | 12 | | for many pages, setting out extracts from the Horizon |
| 13 | ğ | 13 | | Issues Judgment of Mr Justice Fraser |
| 14 | not progressing to a charging decision." | 14 | A. | Right. |
| 15 | Scrolling down: | 15 | Q. | in answer to the question: which legal case |
| 16 | " not for Post Office to influence the | 16 | | establishes or proves that the current Horizon system is |
| 17 | independence of the situation however the reasoning | 17 | | reliable? You see that? |
| 18 | around the credibility of the Horizon system seems to be | 18 | | Is this is an approach that you, as Chief Executive, |
| 19 | a significant factor" | 19 | | knew was being taken, ie leaning on the Horizon Issues |
| 20 | Just for context, this was a letter saying "We're | 20 | | Judgment? |
| 21 | going to NFA", take no further action: | 21 | A. | I was unaware of that. I am unaware of this level of |
| 22 | "[Post Office] have been asked to address three | 22 | | engagement, candidly. |
| 23 | questions in respect of the decision to [take] No | 23 | Q. | I'm not going to spend time now going through all of the |
| 24 | Further Action [Post Office] hopes that the | 24 | | passages in this letter; it's there for the Chairman and |
| 25 | | 25 | | to others read. You can see |
| | 173 | | | 174 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 1 | SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Are you going to cause me to resile from | 1 | | again in bold, Mr Justice Fraser said in relation to |
| 1 2 | SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Are you going to cause me to resile from or amend what I said earlier? | 1 2 | | again in bold, Mr Justice Fraser said in relation to HNG-A: |
| | | | | _ |
| 2 | or amend what I said earlier? | 2 | | HNG-A: |
| 2 | or amend what I said earlier? MR BEER: Well, I knew this was coming, sir. | 2 | | HNG-A: " the experts agree is a better system than |
| 2 3 4 | or amend what I said earlier? MR BEER: Well, I knew this was coming, sir. You can see some passages which are, in my words, | 2 3 4 | | HNG-A: " the experts agree is a better system than either of the other two iterations of Horizon." |
| 2 3 4 5 | or amend what I said earlier? MR BEER: Well, I knew this was coming, sir. You can see some passages which are, in my words, lent on. Extracts from, for example, paragraph 964 of | 2 3 4 5 | | HNG-A: " the experts agree is a better system than either of the other two iterations of Horizon." Then carrying on, Mr Justice Fraser's finding at |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | or amend what I said earlier? MR BEER: Well, I knew this was coming, sir. You can see some passages which are, in my words, lent on. Extracts from, for example, paragraph 964 of the Horizon Issues Judgment and the relevant passages | 2 3 4 5 6 | | HNG-A: " the experts agree is a better system than either of the other two iterations of Horizon." Then carrying on, Mr Justice Fraser's finding at paragraph 974 and 975 is set out: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | or amend what I said earlier? MR BEER: Well, I knew this was coming, sir. You can see some passages which are, in my words, lent on. Extracts from, for example, paragraph 964 of the Horizon Issues Judgment and the relevant passages are in bold, findings in relation to Legacy Horizon from 2000 to 2010, and then of Online from 2010 to 2018 are | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | | " the experts agree is a better system than either of the other two iterations of Horizon." Then carrying on, Mr Justice Fraser's finding at paragraph 974 and 975 is set out: " I have found that the system as it is in 2019 is far more robust than it was prior to 2017." |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | or amend what I said earlier? MR BEER: Well, I knew this was coming, sir. You can see some passages which are, in my words, lent on. Extracts from, for example, paragraph 964 of the Horizon Issues Judgment and the relevant passages are in bold, findings in relation to Legacy Horizon from 2000 to 2010, and then of Online from 2010 to 2018 are not findings on the Horizon system, as it exists at the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | | HNG-A: " the experts agree is a better system than either of the other two iterations of Horizon." Then carrying on, Mr Justice Fraser's finding at paragraph 974 and 975 is set out: " I have found that the system as it is in 2019 is far more robust than it was prior to 2017." Then the letter leans on some explanatory notes to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | or amend what I said earlier? MR BEER: Well, I knew this was coming, sir. You can see some passages which are, in my words, lent on. Extracts from, for example, paragraph 964 of the Horizon Issues Judgment and the relevant passages are in bold, findings in relation to Legacy Horizon from 2000 to 2010, and then of Online from 2010 to 2018 are not findings on the Horizon system, as it exists at the date of the judgment. They cannot be routinely applied | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | | HNG-A: " the experts agree is a better system than either of the other two iterations of Horizon." Then carrying on, Mr Justice Fraser's finding at paragraph 974 and 975 is set out: " I have found that the system as it is in 2019 is far more robust than it was prior to 2017." Then the letter leans on some explanatory notes to the exoneration bill, essentially. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | or amend what I said earlier? MR BEER: Well, I knew this was coming, sir. You can see some passages which are, in my words, lent on. Extracts from, for example, paragraph 964 of the Horizon Issues Judgment and the relevant passages are in bold, findings in relation to Legacy Horizon from 2000 to 2010, and then of Online from 2010 to 2018 are not findings on the Horizon system, as it exists at the date of the judgment. They cannot be routinely applied to the way HNG-A operates, as at December 2019: | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | | " the experts agree is a better system than either of the other two iterations of Horizon." Then carrying on, Mr Justice Fraser's finding at paragraph 974 and 975 is set out: " I have found that the system as it is in 2019 is far more robust than it was prior to 2017." Then the letter leans on some explanatory notes to the exoneration bill, essentially. Were you aware of this approach that was being |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | or amend what I said earlier? MR BEER: Well, I knew this was coming, sir. You can see some passages which are, in my words, lent on. Extracts from, for example, paragraph 964 of the Horizon Issues Judgment and the relevant passages are in bold, findings in relation to Legacy Horizon from 2000 to 2010, and then of Online from 2010 to 2018 are not findings on the Horizon system, as it exists at the date of the judgment. They cannot be routinely applied to the way HNG-A operates, as at December 2019: "It is agreed by the experts that the Horizon System | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A | " the experts agree is a better system than either of the other two iterations of Horizon." Then carrying on, Mr Justice Fraser's finding at paragraph 974 and 975 is set out: " I have found that the system as it is in 2019 is far more robust than it was prior to 2017." Then the letter leans on some explanatory notes to the exoneration bill, essentially. Were you aware of this approach that was being taken |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | or amend what I said earlier? MR BEER: Well, I knew this was coming, sir. You can see some passages which are, in my words, lent on. Extracts from, for example, paragraph 964 of the Horizon Issues Judgment and the relevant passages are in bold, findings in relation to Legacy Horizon from 2000 to 2010, and then of Online from 2010 to 2018 are not findings on the Horizon system, as it exists at the date of the judgment. They cannot be routinely applied to the way HNG-A operates, as at December 2019: "It is agreed by the experts that the Horizon System in its HNG-A form is now relatively robust." | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. O. | " the experts agree is a better system than either of the other two iterations of Horizon." Then carrying on, Mr Justice Fraser's finding at paragraph 974 and 975 is set out: " I have found that the system as it is in 2019 is far more robust than it was prior to 2017." Then the letter leans on some explanatory notes to the exoneration bill, essentially. Were you aware of this approach that was being taken No, I wasn't. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | or amend what I said earlier? MR BEER: Well, I knew this was coming, sir. You can see some passages which are, in my words, lent on. Extracts from, for example, paragraph 964 of the Horizon Issues Judgment and the relevant passages are in bold, findings in relation to Legacy Horizon from 2000 to 2010, and then of Online from 2010 to 2018 are not findings on the Horizon system, as it exists at the date of the judgment. They cannot be routinely applied to the way HNG-A operates, as at December 2019: "It is agreed by the experts that the Horizon System in its HNG-A form is now relatively robust." Hence my answer to the point raised earlier. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | | " the experts agree is a better system than either of the other two iterations of Horizon." Then carrying on, Mr Justice Fraser's finding at paragraph 974 and 975 is set out: " I have found that the system as it is in 2019 is far more robust than it was prior to 2017." Then the letter leans on some explanatory notes to the exoneration bill, essentially. Were you aware of this approach that was being taken No, I wasn't. ie picking out some extracts from Mr Justice Fraser's |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | or amend what I said earlier? MR BEER: Well, I knew this was coming, sir. You can see some passages which are, in my words, lent on. Extracts from, for example, paragraph 964 of the Horizon Issues Judgment and the relevant passages are in bold, findings in relation to Legacy Horizon from 2000 to 2010, and then of Online from 2010 to 2018 are not findings on the Horizon system, as it exists at the date of the judgment. They cannot be routinely applied to the way HNG-A operates, as at December 2019: "It is agreed by the experts that the Horizon System in its HNG-A form is now relatively robust." Hence my answer to the point raised earlier. Then carrying on over the page | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. | HNG-A: " the experts agree is a better system than either of the other two iterations of Horizon." Then carrying on, Mr Justice Fraser's finding at paragraph 974 and 975 is set out: " I have found that the system as it is in 2019 is far more robust than it was prior to 2017." Then the letter leans on some explanatory notes to the exoneration bill, essentially. Were you aware of this approach that was being taken No, I wasn't. ie picking out some extracts from Mr Justice Fraser's judgment as evidence of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | or amend what I said earlier? MR BEER: Well, I knew this was coming, sir. You can see some passages which are, in my words, lent on. Extracts from, for example, paragraph 964 of the Horizon Issues Judgment and the relevant passages are in bold, findings in relation to Legacy Horizon from 2000 to 2010, and then of Online from 2010 to 2018 are not findings on the Horizon system, as it exists at the date of the judgment. They cannot be routinely applied to the way HNG-A operates, as at December 2019: "It is agreed by the experts that the Horizon System in its HNG-A form is now relatively robust." Hence my answer to the point raised earlier. Then carrying on over the page | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. A. | HNG-A: " the experts agree is a better system than either of the other two iterations of Horizon." Then carrying on, Mr Justice Fraser's finding at paragraph 974 and 975 is set out: " I have found that the system as it is in 2019 is far more robust than it was prior to 2017." Then the letter leans on some explanatory notes to the exoneration bill, essentially. Were you aware of this approach that was being taken No, I wasn't. ie picking out some extracts from Mr Justice Fraser's judgment as evidence of I wasn't |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | or amend what I said earlier? MR BEER: Well, I knew this was coming, sir. You can see some passages which are, in my words, lent on. Extracts from, for example, paragraph 964 of the Horizon Issues Judgment and the relevant passages are in bold, findings in relation to Legacy Horizon from 2000 to 2010, and then of Online from 2010 to 2018 are not findings on the Horizon system, as it exists at the date of the judgment. They cannot be routinely applied to the way HNG-A operates, as at December 2019: "It is agreed by the experts that the Horizon System in its HNG-A form is now relatively robust." Hence my answer to the point raised earlier. Then carrying on over the page SIR WYN WILLIAMS: I can't help it. I love phrases like "relatively robust". You could argue about them until | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. A. Q. | " the experts agree is a better system than either of the other two iterations of Horizon." Then carrying on, Mr Justice Fraser's finding at paragraph 974 and 975 is set out: " I have found that the system as it is in 2019 is far more robust than it was prior to 2017." Then the letter leans on some explanatory notes to the exoneration bill, essentially. Were you aware of this approach that was being taken No, I wasn't. ie picking out some extracts from Mr Justice Fraser's judgment as evidence of I wasn't of the current reliability of Horizon? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 | or amend what I said earlier? MR BEER: Well, I knew this was coming, sir. You can see some passages which are, in my words, lent on. Extracts from, for example, paragraph 964 of the Horizon Issues Judgment and the relevant passages are in bold, findings in relation to Legacy Horizon from 2000 to 2010, and then of Online from 2010 to 2018 are not findings on the Horizon system, as it exists at the date of the judgment. They cannot be routinely applied to the way HNG-A operates, as at December 2019: "It is agreed by the experts that the Horizon System in its HNG-A form is now relatively robust." Hence my answer to the point raised earlier. Then carrying on over the page SIR WYN WILLIAMS: I can't help it. I love phrases like "relatively robust". You could argue about them until 2030. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. A. Q. A. | " the experts agree is a better system than either of the other two iterations of Horizon." Then carrying on, Mr Justice Fraser's finding at paragraph 974 and 975 is set out: " I have found that the system as it is in 2019 is far more robust than it was prior to 2017." Then the letter leans on some explanatory notes to the exoneration bill, essentially. Were you aware of this approach that was being taken No, I wasn't. ie picking out some extracts from Mr Justice Fraser's judgment as evidence of I wasn't of the current reliability of Horizon? No. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | or amend what I said earlier? MR BEER: Well, I knew this was coming, sir. You can see some passages which are, in my words, lent on. Extracts from, for example, paragraph 964 of the Horizon Issues Judgment and the relevant passages are in bold, findings in relation to Legacy Horizon from 2000 to 2010, and then of Online from 2010 to 2018 are not findings on the Horizon system, as it exists at the date of the judgment. They cannot be routinely applied to the way HNG-A operates, as at December 2019: "It is agreed by the experts that the Horizon System in its HNG-A form is now relatively robust." Hence my answer to the point raised earlier. Then carrying on over the page SIR WYN WILLIAMS: I can't help it. I love phrases like "relatively robust". You could argue about them until 2030. MR BEER: Yes, there's another variant on that theme, and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. A. Q. A. Q. | " the experts agree is a better system than either of the other two iterations of Horizon." Then carrying on, Mr Justice Fraser's finding at paragraph 974 and 975 is set out: " I have found that the system as it is in 2019 is far more robust than it was prior to 2017." Then the letter leans on some explanatory notes to the exoneration bill, essentially. Were you aware of this approach that was being taken No, I wasn't. ie picking out some extracts from Mr Justice Fraser's judgment as evidence of I wasn't of the current reliability of Horizon? No. Was that a Board-sanctioned approach? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | or amend what I said earlier? MR BEER: Well, I knew this was coming, sir. You can see some passages which are, in my words, lent on. Extracts from, for example, paragraph 964 of the Horizon Issues Judgment and the relevant passages are in bold, findings in relation to Legacy Horizon from 2000 to 2010, and then of Online from 2010 to 2018 are not findings on the Horizon system, as it exists at the date of the judgment. They cannot be routinely applied to the way HNG-A operates, as at December 2019: "It is agreed by the experts that the Horizon System in its HNG-A form is now relatively robust." Hence my answer to the point raised earlier. Then carrying on over the page SIR WYN WILLIAMS: I can't help it. I love phrases like "relatively robust". You could argue about them until 2030. MR BEER: Yes, there's another variant on that theme, and it's in bold, three lines in, where Mr Justice Fraser | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. A. Q. A. Q. | " the experts agree is a better system than either of the other two iterations of Horizon." Then carrying on, Mr Justice Fraser's finding at paragraph 974 and 975 is set out: " I have found that the system as it is in 2019 is far more robust than it was prior to 2017." Then the letter leans on some explanatory notes to the exoneration bill, essentially. Were you aware of this approach that was being taken No, I wasn't. ie picking out some extracts from Mr Justice Fraser's judgment as evidence of I wasn't of the current reliability of Horizon? No. Was that a Board-sanctioned approach? Not that I'm aware of. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | or amend what I said earlier? MR BEER: Well, I knew this was coming, sir. You can see some passages which are, in my words, lent on. Extracts from, for example, paragraph 964 of the Horizon Issues Judgment and the relevant passages are in bold, findings in relation to Legacy Horizon from 2000 to 2010, and then of Online from 2010 to 2018 are not findings on the Horizon system, as it exists at the date of the judgment. They cannot be routinely applied to the way HNG-A operates, as at December 2019: "It is agreed by the experts that the Horizon System in its HNG-A form is now relatively robust." Hence my answer to the point raised earlier. Then carrying on over the page SIR WYN WILLIAMS: I can't help it. I love phrases like "relatively robust". You could argue about them until 2030. MR BEER: Yes, there's another variant on that theme, and it's in bold, three lines in, where Mr Justice Fraser says: | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. A. Q. A. Q. | HNG-A: " the experts agree is a better system than either of the other two iterations of Horizon." Then carrying on, Mr Justice Fraser's finding at paragraph 974 and 975 is set out: " I have found that the system as it is in 2019 is far more robust than it was prior to 2017." Then the letter leans on some explanatory notes to the exoneration bill, essentially. Were you aware of this approach that was being taken No, I wasn't. ie picking out some extracts from Mr Justice Fraser's judgment as evidence of I wasn't of the current reliability of Horizon? No. Was that a Board-sanctioned approach? Not that I'm aware of. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | or amend what I said earlier? MR BEER: Well, I knew this was coming, sir. You can see some passages which are, in my words, lent on. Extracts from, for example, paragraph 964 of the Horizon Issues Judgment and the relevant passages are in bold, findings in relation to Legacy Horizon from 2000 to 2010, and then of Online from 2010 to 2018 are not findings on the Horizon system, as it exists at the date of the judgment. They cannot be routinely applied to the way HNG-A operates, as at December 2019: "It is agreed by the experts that the Horizon System in its HNG-A form is now relatively robust." Hence my answer to the point raised earlier. Then carrying on over the page SIR WYN WILLIAMS: I can't help it. I love phrases like "relatively robust". You could argue about them until 2030. MR BEER: Yes, there's another variant on that theme, and it's in bold, three lines in, where Mr Justice Fraser says: "HNG-A is a different matter, and the experts are | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. | HNG-A: " the experts agree is a better system than either of the other two iterations of Horizon." Then carrying on, Mr Justice Fraser's finding at paragraph 974 and 975 is set out: " I have found that the system as it is in 2019 is far more robust than it was prior to 2017." Then the letter leans on some explanatory notes to the exoneration bill, essentially. Were you aware of this approach that was being taken No, I wasn't. ie picking out some extracts from Mr Justice Fraser's judgment as evidence of I wasn't of the current reliability of Horizon? No. Was that a Board-sanctioned approach? Not that I'm aware of. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | or amend what I said earlier? MR BEER: Well, I knew this was coming, sir. You can see some passages which are, in my words, lent on. Extracts from, for example, paragraph 964 of the Horizon Issues Judgment and the relevant passages are in bold, findings in relation to Legacy Horizon from 2000 to 2010, and then of Online from 2010 to 2018 are not findings on the Horizon system, as it exists at the date of the judgment. They cannot be routinely applied to the way HNG-A operates, as at December 2019: "It is agreed by the experts that the Horizon System in its HNG-A form is now relatively robust." Hence my answer to the point raised earlier. Then carrying on over the page SIR WYN WILLIAMS: I can't help it. I love phrases like "relatively robust". You could argue about them until 2030. MR BEER: Yes, there's another variant on that theme, and it's in bold, three lines in, where Mr Justice Fraser says: "HNG-A is a different matter, and the experts are agreed that it is far more robust than Horizon in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. | HNG-A: " the experts agree is a better system than either of the other two iterations of Horizon." Then carrying on, Mr Justice Fraser's finding at paragraph 974 and 975 is set out: " I have found that the system as it is in 2019 is far more robust than it was prior to 2017." Then the letter leans on some explanatory notes to the exoneration bill, essentially. Were you aware of this approach that was being taken No, I wasn't. ie picking out some extracts from Mr Justice Fraser's judgment as evidence of I wasn't of the current reliability of Horizon? No. Was that a Board-sanctioned approach? Not that I'm aware of. I think it therefore follows that you didn't investigate |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | or amend what I said earlier? MR BEER: Well, I knew this was coming, sir. You can see some passages which are, in my words, lent on. Extracts from, for example, paragraph 964 of the Horizon Issues Judgment and the relevant passages are in bold, findings in relation to Legacy Horizon from 2000 to 2010, and then of Online from 2010 to 2018 are not findings on the Horizon system, as it exists at the date of the judgment. They cannot be routinely applied to the way HNG-A operates, as at December 2019: "It is agreed by the experts that the Horizon System in its HNG-A form is now relatively robust." Hence my answer to the point raised earlier. Then carrying on over the page SIR WYN WILLIAMS: I can't help it. I love phrases like "relatively robust". You could argue about them until 2030. MR BEER: Yes, there's another variant on that theme, and it's in bold, three lines in, where Mr Justice Fraser says: "HNG-A is a different matter, and the experts are agreed that it is far more robust than Horizon in earlier times." | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. | HNG-A: " the experts agree is a better system than either of the other two iterations of Horizon." Then carrying on, Mr Justice Fraser's finding at paragraph 974 and 975 is set out: " I have found that the system as it is in 2019 is far more robust than it was prior to 2017." Then the letter leans on some explanatory notes to the exoneration bill, essentially. Were you aware of this approach that was being taken No, I wasn't. ie picking out some extracts from Mr Justice Fraser's judgment as evidence of I wasn't of the current reliability of Horizon? No. Was that a Board-sanctioned approach? Not that I'm aware of. |

9 October 2024

The Post Office Horizon IT Inquiry

| 1 | evidence in criminal proceedings | INDEX | |
|----|---|-----------------------------|---|
| 2 | A. No. | NICHOLAS JAMES READ (sworn) | 2 |
| 3 | Q to prove the reliable of the system? | | |
| 4 | A. No. | Questioned by MR BEER | 2 |
| 5 | MR BEER: Thank you. | | |
| 6 | Sir, that's the end of that topic and the end of my | | |
| 7 | questions for today. | | |
| 8 | SIR WYN WILLIAMS: All right. | | |
| 9 | MR BEER: Can we reconvene at 10.00 tomorrow, please, unless | | |
| 10 | you have any questions. | | |
| 11 | SIR WYN WILLIAMS: No, I have no questions. | | |
| 12 | MR BEER: I could sense one brewing. | | |
| 13 | SIR WYN WILLIAMS: No, no, no, it's not a question. I was | | |
| 14 | simply going to say that perhaps I should amend my | | |
| 15 | statement to say that Mr Justice Fraser's judgment will | | |
| 16 | be sacrosanct once I decide what it means. Thank you. | | |
| 17 | (4.25 pm) | | |
| 18 | (The hearing adjourned until 10.00 am the following day) | | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | | | |
| 22 | | | |
| 23 | | | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | 177 | 178 | |
| | | | |

58/18 59/13 97/11 117/4 118/10 62/23 111/6 111/10 4.5 [1] 116/17 **40 [8]** 64/18 65/4 1 October [1] 65/9 **17 May [2]** 146/23 127/15 130/16 135/4 MR BEER: [29] 2/4 148/25 **2024 [15]** 1/1 2/15 66/1 66/14 66/15 **1,000 [3]** 117/12 2/8 23/2 23/5 33/10 117/14 126/9 **17,000 [1]** 97/7 62/22 66/20 85/18 66/16 90/7 90/7 55/2 62/22 94/6 94/18 1,700 [4] 4/7 4/9 87/9 52/21 54/20 54/23 86/3 89/18 120/20 **174 [1]** 40/6 **40-plus [1]** 90/3 146/25 158/24 158/24 42 per cent [1] 115/9 88/3 **18 [1]** 69/20 94/20 94/24 124/17 163/14 165/25 170/15 44 [1] 34/15 10 [3] 9/16 29/13 **18 July [2]** 161/19 135/10 144/22 146/7 146/12 146/14 146/18 116/18 163/14 172/23 **47 [1]** 69/25 18 per cent [1] 117/4 2025 [1] 7/11 **10 January [3]** 55/15 **48 [1]** 64/17 153/8 153/10 153/25 63/3 127/15 18 September [1] 7/9 2030 [1] 175/18 48 per cent [1] 116/5 175/3 175/19 177/5 10 per cent [1] **21 [1]** 98/10 18th [1] 74/17 177/9 177/12 115/20 **19 April [5]** 140/9 21 years [1] 116/24 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: 10 years [1] 59/12 140/11 146/25 148/19 **22 [2]** 14/17 98/14 **50 [1]** 117/12 **[42]** 1/3 2/5 22/21 **10,000 [1]** 122/12 166/7 23 [1] 14/24 **500 [1]** 9/12 22/25 23/4 32/17 **10.00 [3]** 74/23 177/9 52 per cent [1] 19 per cent [1] 231 [1] 4/4 32/21 33/4 33/9 52/9 **237 [1]** 55/10 116/13 177/18 115/17 52/12 52/16 54/22 239 [1] 55/10 **55 per cent [2]** 116/3 **10.03 [1]** 1/2 **198,000 [1]** 58/20 61/2 61/11 61/23 94/8 **100 [2]** 44/12 44/14 **24 [1]** 98/23 116/15 **1999 [1]** 97/19 94/13 94/17 94/19 19th [1] 138/25 57 per cent [1] **24 August [1]** 95/21 100 per cent [1] 123/24 124/5 124/9 115/15 163/17 **24 hours [1]** 81/23 124/11 124/14 124/16 **100,000 [2]** 108/13 **24 July [1]** 172/23 135/3 135/7 135/9 2 September [1] 2/14 109/11 24 September [1] 5/2 144/18 146/11 146/13 **2.00 [2]** 94/18 94/23 60 per cent [1] 116/9 **107 [1]** 65/9 243 [1] 74/1 151/21 152/3 152/12 2.4 [1] 106/6 **61 [1]** 37/1 **25 [1]** 9/17 108 [1] 4/4 153/9 153/15 175/1 61 per cent [1] **20 [1]** 34/14 109 [1] 65/10 25 November [1] 175/16 177/8 177/11 116/25 20 years [3] 24/20 **11 [2]** 14/16 117/25 55/23 177/13 **62 [1]** 37/13 24/22 118/1 **11,500 [2]** 82/17 **25 per [1]** 115/5 THE WITNESS: [1] **64 [1]** 3/16 122/14 **200 [2]** 117/13 25 per cent [3] 115/6 22/24 117/13 115/10 117/5 65 per cent [1] 11.35 [1] 54/24 115/22 **11.50** [1] 54/21 **200,000 [1]** 11/13 **26 [1]** 3/8 68 per cent [1] **2000 [1]** 175/8 **11.52 [1]** 55/1 **26 pages [1]** 3/5 **'22 [1]** 105/13 115/14 **2001 [1]** 1/15 **11.58 [1]** 76/9 **27 [3]** 36/25 39/21 **'24 [2]** 83/19 135/7 69 per cent [1] **12 [4]** 9/22 14/24 **2010 [2]** 175/8 175/8 87/6 'anti [1] 136/11 **2013 [4]** 20/12 22/5 116/18 29/13 30/4 27 September [2] 'anti-Fujitsu' [1] 22/13 97/20 106/2 106/5 **12.57 [1]** 94/21 136/11 **2014 [2]** 63/3 63/4 **13 [5]** 13/22 22/17 **28** [5] 3/16 23/11 'as [1] 64/2 7 million [1] 145/24 **2015 [4]** 15/12 20/11 23/10 39/22 96/14 23/14 36/25 116/17 'Benefits [1] 49/1 **7,000 [1]** 11/12 22/4 22/12 13 September [1] 'brief' [1] 56/24 70 per cent [1] 2016 [1] 35/20 3/14 'conscience' [1] 45/6 115/12 **2017 [2]** 44/17 176/8 3 September [1] 3/4 **130,000 [1]** 70/7 'guilty [1] 63/8 700 [2] 4/6 4/9 **2018 [3]** 11/20 156/6 **3.19 [1]** 146/15 **132 [1]** 2/19 **'is [1]** 64/12 **72 per cent [1]** 116/8 132 pages [2] 2/15 175/8 **3.35 [1]** 146/14 'No [1] 64/3 **73 [2]** 136/6 136/7 **2019 [22]** 7/7 13/3 **3.37 [1]** 146/17 2/18 'old [1] 56/16 **74 [1]** 117/24 18/6 18/25 20/10 22/5 **30 May [2]** 154/6 **135 [1]** 136/5 'Only [1] 64/12 'PCDE' [2] 46/9 46/22 14 [3] 22/17 23/10 74 per cent [3] 23/15 23/16 24/5 27/4 158/24 116/11 118/11 126/11 27/7 27/16 28/7 32/22 **305 [1]** 4/10 30/4 'rightly [1] 160/1 **75 per cent [1]** 115/7 34/2 34/20 35/20 **307 pages [1]** 5/16 **14 January [1]** 63/4 'sunset' [1] 14/5 116/2 122/2 153/12 31 [1] 23/14 14 per cent [3] 'the [2] 159/23 31 per cent [1] 116/6 175/11 176/7 115/19 119/11 125/22 170/19 8 July [4] 158/24 **2019/2020 [1]** 54/17 **32 per cent [1]** 116/4 **140 [1]** 4/10 'untouchable' [2] 161/20 164/19 165/2 **2020 [9]** 33/13 37/6 **32 years [1]** 44/18 **142 [1]** 4/16 75/17 77/6 8 per [1] 117/13 37/8 38/7 54/17 **35 [6]** 87/2 88/21 **142** pages [1] 3/14 'victim' [4] 142/8 8.00 [1] 67/19 116/21 117/3 117/11 90/3 90/10 91/12 **144 [1]** 26/17 159/22 167/1 168/5 **80 [1]** 26/16 **15 [2]** 11/19 117/8 171/18 91/15 'we [1] 64/21 82 per cent [1] 118/1 **2021 [15]** 3/22 3/23 **39 [1]** 117/13 15 per cent [5] 83 per cent [1] 115/25 115/25 121/18 4/2 37/17 43/14 45/24 116/24 53/14 54/7 54/12 95/2 123/2 123/3 -- it [1] 64/11 84 [1] 40/6 4 months [1] 37/16 95/3 105/14 170/21 **15,000 [2]** 58/17 -- who [1] 67/18 85 per cent [1] 126/7 4 September [2] 171/18 174/7 59/12 **89 [1]** 117/9 27/16 28/7 **16 [3]** 14/2 30/4 **2022 [7]** 3/25 4/2 4-month [1] 35/5 90/14 95/22 105/4 ...' [2] 160/3 160/19 117/16 **4.2 [1]** 107/17 106/2 106/5 **16,000 [3]** 58/24 59/5 9 October [1] 1/1 4.25 [1] 177/17 **2023 [10]** 55/22 152/9 **9,999 [1]** 117/15 **4.3 [1]** 107/21 **17 [5]** 72/23 90/13 55/23 61/17 61/24 1 million [3] 56/14 (46) MR BEER: - 9,999

| 9 | accord [1] 131/23 | 29/13 45/7 45/18 | 10/14 38/13 38/19 | 118/23 121/5 123/7 |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 964 [1] 175/5 | accordance [1] 96/4 | 47/11 53/16 59/2 59/5 | 39/2 41/12 44/13 | 133/16 133/24 138/9 |
| 969 [1] 175/25 | according [1] 133/25 | 61/3 61/14 80/15 | 49/22 53/1 53/6 62/23 | 141/9 145/5 148/11 |
| 974 [1] 176/6 | account [7] 4/21 | 99/19 110/20 152/23 | 68/15 87/6 90/24 | 150/4 151/14 151/21 |
| 975 [1] 176/6 | 56/13 59/2 98/5 | 164/13 | 109/20 136/7 136/16 | 152/15 153/7 161/7 |
| 98 [1] 117/18 | 137/24 155/11 161/12 | | 136/22 138/14 144/2 | 169/20 174/23 177/8 |
| 999 [1] 117/13 | accountability [1] | 139/1 | 147/4 154/13 169/2 | allegation [6] 43/10 |
| 999 [1] 117713 | 145/4 | addition [1] 28/22 | 169/5 176/1 | 48/24 51/11 86/23 |
| A | accountable [2] | additional [3] 1/18 | against [23] 18/17 | 88/10 90/24 |
| ability [2] 77/8 | 127/24 128/22 | 71/11 139/7 | 19/18 44/5 54/11 55/4 | allegations [27] 10/3 |
| 150/12 | accounting [2] | address [16] 13/18 | 60/18 73/22 92/21 | 10/7 41/2 41/15 42/5 |
| able [9] 49/16 117/19 | 141/17 161/11 | 22/14 36/19 42/5 | 101/4 106/24 126/20 | 49/3 49/9 49/16 58/3 |
| 158/5 165/7 165/25 | accounts [7] 33/20 | 45/25 46/13 49/16 | 136/14 137/1 140/23 | 67/18 68/8 69/23 70/5 |
| 167/25 169/19 170/24 | 60/7 62/4 63/17 | 53/2 74/24 75/24 83/5 | 141/4 141/7 141/10 | 70/21 71/17 71/21 |
| 171/25 | 142/21 156/14 160/17 | 96/8 159/11 159/23 | 141/15 141/20 150/13 | 73/17 73/22 79/13 |
| about [93] 13/14 | accuracy [1] 99/2 | 171/14 173/22 | 154/23 158/10 159/6 | 80/25 86/13 86/14 |
| 14/20 15/4 16/18 | accurate [4] 44/13 | addressed [14] | agencies [12] 70/14 | 92/22 93/7 93/20 |
| 16/18 18/1 20/19 21/1 | 61/20 158/6 167/2 | 11/17 37/20 43/16 | 107/8 107/12 109/6 | 106/10 107/4 |
| 25/17 25/17 28/9 | achieve [5] 24/21 | 44/3 48/11 50/21 59/8 | 112/16 113/11 140/2 | alleged [12] 55/4 |
| 28/12 34/6 35/14 | 26/20 156/20 162/3 | 60/12 69/8 80/4 80/23 | 145/21 150/17 158/1 | 55/7 56/10 60/8 62/9 |
| 35/16 35/19 41/11 | 162/3 | 80/23 96/1 170/11 | 162/4 172/21 | 107/24 118/21 134/19 |
| 43/17 43/20 46/22 | achieved [1] 38/17 | addressee [2] 51/2 | agency [1] 157/12 | 134/25 136/2 141/16 |
| 48/18 49/3 51/14 | achievement [1] 98/4 | 52/22 | agenda [2] 127/10 | 150/13 |
| 54/20 55/15 55/17 | acknowledges [2] | addresses [1] 161/15 | | allow [3] 46/12 96/24 |
| 56/9 56/16 56/23 57/6 | 40/40 400/45 | addressing [6] 5/13 | ago [7] 34/22 56/23 | 106/9 |
| 58/2 58/18 59/13 | across [6] 26/12 | 38/20 61/3 78/6 | 62/16 66/5 66/10 73/2 | allowed [3] 64/19 |
| 61/17 68/7 68/11 | 27/13 39/8 109/1 | 134/19 157/14 | 77/11 | 68/25 144/2 |
| 69/21 69/25 74/13 | 110/11 154/16 | adjourned [1] 177/18 | agree [18] 6/14 13/12 | allowing [1] 163/6 |
| 75/15 77/24 79/2 | act [12] 43/8 47/3 | Adjournment [1] | 24/4 39/16 56/9 100/8 | |
| 80/14 80/21 81/1 | 47/9 49/2 64/1 95/11 | 94/22 | 100/12 100/19 100/24 | |
| 81/14 81/14 81/14 | 102/22 106/9 113/7 | administering [2] | 105/16 110/6 118/19 | almost [1] 144/16 |
| 81/19 82/19 83/16 | 141/7 142/15 166/8 | 88/1 88/18 | 127/8 129/23 136/1 | alone [2] 6/22 36/14 |
| 90/13 94/15 95/2 | Act' [1] 49/1 | administration [2] | 141/22 166/13 176/3 | along [1] 166/22 |
| 95/15 103/15 111/2 | acting [6] 100/19 | 9/11 101/10 | agreed [10] 24/18 | already [4] 13/6 17/3 |
| 114/3 115/1 121/8 | 121/9 149/16 164/25 | admissibility [2] | 28/22 28/25 58/22 | 54/13 114/24 |
| 122/5 122/6 122/7 | 169/10 169/15 | 148/14 159/24 | 93/24 100/18 123/22 | also [19] 8/17 10/15 |
| 122/8 122/14 122/23 | action [16] 18/16 | admit [1] 100/9 | 127/10 175/12 175/23 | |
| 123/11 123/11 124/6 | 22/3 39/16 39/17 41/7 | admitted [1] 47/6 | agreement [4] 35/9 | 25/14 36/21 64/5 66/5 |
| 124/24 125/5 125/10 | 58/8 66/24 81/25 | adopt [1] 39/9 | 73/13 123/16 136/25 | 69/15 91/10 93/15 |
| 125/11 125/11 130/24 | 44510 440100 44410 | adopted [1] 33/16 | Ah [2] 2/23 46/18 | 93/17 125/2 128/1 |
| | 141/9 141/20 167/12 | adopting [2] 31/25 | aid [1] 148/12 | 129/6 133/7 136/24 |
| 132/20 134/3 140/20 146/22 147/20 148/23 | 470/04 470/04 | 78/14 | aide [2] 27/19 30/8 | 161/10 |
| 1 | actions [12] 3/19 | advice [3] 49/19 | AI [1] 135/15 | Alternatively [1] |
| 149/9 149/12 151/8 | 3/24 29/3 40/9 42/22 | 50/22 50/24 | Alan [1] 25/10 | 53/16 |
| 152/15 152/16 153/3 153/7 153/12 154/9 | 45/8 76/17 126/20 | advise [3] 46/19 | albeit [2] 48/11 98/5 | although [3] 15/8 |
| 163/20 164/10 175/17 | 141/5 141/15 142/25 | 46/21 139/22 | alert [1] 150/1 | 49/9 94/13 |
| above [4] 47/7 77/22 | 158/10 | advisedly [1] 135/20 | Alex [3] 34/25 35/14 | always [2] 76/17 |
| 78/2 161/8 | actively [1] 50/18 | affect [1] 92/14 | 37/2 | 128/14 |
| absence [1] 163/17 | activities [9] 16/2 | affected [2] 45/9 | align [1] 99/22 | am [26] 1/2 40/3 41/9 |
| | 87/13 87/17 92/2 | 88/17 | aligned [2] 35/2 35/7 | 41/12 45/20 53/15 |
| absent [1] 86/23 absolutely [12] 5/23 | 108/3 108/7 155/16 | affecting [2] 123/10 | Alisdair [1] 127/19 | 54/19 54/24 55/1 56/4 |
| | 156/12 157/7 | 124/25 | alive [1] 54/13 | 56/22 57/3 71/23 |
| 13/9 39/17 42/20 42/21 43/2 57/24 | activity [26] 3/18 | afford [1] 34/19 | all [58] 1/20 1/21 | 73/20 75/18 83/10 |
| 62/11 81/7 82/6 | 20/11 22/3 22/5 22/16 | | 1/23 5/11 6/2 15/15 | 138/20 147/17 152/15 |
| 120/23 122/23 | 41/14 42/6 58/11 61/1 | | 18/2 22/22 23/4 28/20 | |
| AC [1] 127/18 | 69/9 69/16 72/3 88/7 | after [14] 9/7 27/16 | 29/20 41/3 42/2 44/4 | 173/6 173/8 174/21 |
| accept [2] 22/10 | 89/1 91/2 98/3 104/11 | 44/17 79/17 83/19 | 44/13 44/19 56/18 | 177/18 |
| 150/4 | 108/19 109/13 112/12 | l . | 56/24 57/7 57/18 | Amanda [1] 56/15 |
| accepted [4] 15/18 | 112/20 157/17 157/18 | | 57/21 57/23 57/24 | ambit [2] 97/2 97/7 |
| 16/9 33/16 147/21 | 168/7 169/10 173/5 | 157/22 161/13 173/7 | 61/16 64/5 64/11 76/4 | |
| accepts [1] 40/15 | acts [1] 108/18 | afternoon [2] 94/25 | 79/13 82/16 84/5 84/5 | |
| access [2] 123/3 | actual [3] 44/8 87/22 | 170/14 | 88/22 106/20 107/19 | among [2] 97/21 |
| 160/14 | 107/2 | afternoon's [1] 68/23 | | 117/25 |
| 100/14 | actually [15] 2/21 | again [26] 3/5 8/22 | 117/8 117/16 117/17 | amongst [13] 18/8 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | (47) 964 - amongs |

amongst... [12] 23/18 24/11 25/20 26/23 31/18 31/20 38/8 47/15 83/23 86/4 95/24 136/14 amount [6] 59/14 63/24 118/16 122/16 122/16 160/7 amounted [1] 7/22 amounts [4] 45/3 47/8 51/15 85/4 analogy [2] 101/23 102/2 analyse [1] 152/3 analysis [8] 18/15 19/1 20/15 89/8 92/4 95/14 103/21 166/22 Andrew [3] 53/9 66/7 170/14 angry [2] 68/10 68/12 **announce** [1] 1/5 announced [3] 7/9 37/7 37/8 announcement [1] 1/4 annoyed [1] 56/5 annual [1] 98/13 annualised [1] 11/20 **annum [1]** 56/14 another [6] 54/20 82/19 93/19 172/4 175/19 175/25 answer [19] 18/18 70/5 71/6 71/10 91/21 94/11 125/4 125/8 125/20 125/21 125/25 132/11 132/21 134/17 146/7 162/5 169/3 174/15 175/14 answered [1] 174/8 answers [1] 125/21 anticipated [1] 17/20 any [75] 1/24 6/18 19/25 24/15 32/2 43/1 46/22 46/22 47/6 47/20 50/11 63/19 66/18 67/7 77/9 80/8 86/18 89/15 90/3 92/19 93/1 93/19 93/25 97/1 98/20 99/16 99/16 103/17 104/11 107/3 107/24 109/12 110/22 111/15 113/10 113/15 113/22 118/21 118/22 122/13 123/21 126/19 128/21 128/22 134/21 136/2 136/25 138/9 138/10 138/20 139/7 140/22 141/9 141/14 142/3 142/25 147/18 148/3 148/11 151/13 152/1

```
152/12 154/22 154/23 approval [5] 6/20
 155/2 156/21 156/25
 159/9 165/9 166/20
 166/22 169/4 170/22
 172/12 177/10
anybody [4] 41/5
83/22 89/12 92/6
anything [7] 41/15
 47/22 65/1 84/11
 88/11 103/19 122/12
Anyway [2] 48/15
 56/25
anywhere [1] 108/15
apologetic [1] 80/14
apologies [3] 50/11
 78/17 85/25
apologise [1] 68/1
apology [4] 79/1
79/13 80/11 80/19
appalling [2] 144/1
154/11
apparent [5] 9/8
21/11 25/6 33/19
 118/21
appeal [6] 1/15 33/15
97/1 112/25 143/15
 152/19
appeals [1] 34/1
appear [1] 126/18
appears [3] 49/6
49/18 164/3
appellants [1] 96/24
appendix [4] 2/15 3/5
3/14 5/2
applicable [1] 98/16
applied [6] 15/18
92/9 93/19 96/17
 122/23 175/10
apply [1] 37/17
appointed [4] 10/8
 17/22 111/8 160/24
appointment [3] 9/20
 16/17 16/17
appraisal [1] 98/13
appreciate [1]
 170/21
appreciation [2]
 13/25 24/15
approach [20] 26/23
 36/20 55/3 58/12
 59/17 59/25 60/10
 105/17 105/24 110/7
 110/21 110/23 112/23
 142/2 142/8 167/14
 174/18 176/11 176/19
 176/21
approaching [1]
 135/17
appropriate [8] 41/25
 50/15 131/10 139/17
 143/15 144/7 147/23
```

158/21

appropriately [2]

125/13 142/24

6/20 77/13 172/16 172/18 approve [2] 110/21 112/23 approximately [1] 122/14 April [10] 1/15 61/6 137/4 138/25 140/9 140/11 146/25 148/19 165/25 166/7 **ARA [1]** 56/21 ARC [1] 63/18 are [167] 2/25 3/2 3/10 3/12 3/15 5/7 5/9 89/25 118/14 129/22 5/18 6/6 6/8 6/13 6/14 arm [1] 9/6 7/3 11/17 16/2 23/7 28/20 29/3 30/3 39/11 39/18 40/17 40/19 40/22 40/22 41/13 41/17 41/24 42/5 42/10 43/2 43/2 45/25 47/17 47/20 49/9 49/15 50/1 50/23 56/18 56/21 57/7 57/18 57/23 63/11 63/24 64/1 64/17 64/18 64/22 65/4 65/21 66/1 66/1 69/25 70/12 71/11 73/11 75/10 75/16 77/25 80/3 82/21 82/25 84/14 84/24 84/25 85/13 85/24 85/24 88/4 88/16 88/25 90/3 90/5 90/8 90/10 91/11 94/9 94/10 103/7 103/11 106/13 108/4 108/7 108/8 108/20 109/6 112/5 113/10 113/14 119/1 119/15 119/22 119/24 120/7 120/10 120/17 120/20 121/1 121/20 122/12 122/17 122/20 123/10 143/19 166/9 173/22 124/1 124/25 125/10 125/12 127/13 127/21 79/21 91/11 91/20 127/24 128/2 128/9 128/12 128/18 128/19 125/5 132/7 132/14 128/22 129/11 129/15 132/20 166/8 171/16 129/19 130/13 130/23 aspect [1] 143/23 131/1 131/1 131/10 132/22 133/23 135/17 assertions [1] 79/2 136/9 136/11 137/20 138/18 139/19 142/6 143/25 144/13 144/14 assist [5] 143/14 144/16 144/24 145/2 145/3 147/21 148/16 150/21 153/2 153/15 153/21 153/21 154/18 136/18 136/19 138/9 155/5 157/24 158/5 160/23 169/19 170/2 170/24 171/11 171/12 assisted [2] 46/10 171/13 171/23 171/25 155/18

175/1 175/4 175/7 175/8 175/22 area [4] 60/21 110/13 125/17 133/17 areas [4] 11/8 14/4 66/9 71/15 aren't [3] 42/9 143/8 145/18 arguably [1] 92/10 argue [3] 17/1 103/9 175/17 arise [1] 56/13 arisen [1] 71/21 arising [4] 34/19 arose [1] 132/9 around [20] 11/19 13/13 19/13 19/20 27/12 31/14 35/8 36/3 assured [1] 38/25 59/5 81/1 81/1 81/7 83/7 113/11 116/18 173/18 arrange [1] 148/10 arrived [1] 34/18 articulated [3] 20/10 82/12 85/5 as [278] ascertain [1] 161/11 aside [2] 128/23 161/18 ask [20] 2/9 23/5 28/9 43/19 79/12 113/17 113/18 114/21 120/19 124/24 125/10 125/11 125/11 126/4 128/2 138/10 144/4 152/13 170/16 173/6 asked [18] 6/7 17/13 23/5 67/11 88/2 95/1 110/21 112/22 117/21 90/23 91/25 136/18 137/10 137/15 95/21 105/14 asking [13] 42/2 113/22 124/6 125/4 aspects [1] 160/25 assessment [5] 19/7 20/5 25/2 87/9 148/13 157/8 157/10 171/25 173/25 assistance [6] 22/22 148/12 161/9 assistant [1] 95/14

associated [15] 8/15 67/8 87/14 88/8 89/1 89/7 103/19 103/23 109/7 111/22 112/11 112/20 123/18 125/12 172/20 association [1] 60/23 **assume [2]** 48/13 73/11 assuming [3] 60/24 62/1 170/2 assumptions [2] 111/2 111/2 assurance [12] 76/22 90/11 105/9 108/21 110/12 120/1 135/24 144/23 144/24 144/25 145/5 167/16 assure [1] 46/25 36/9 36/13 57/10 58/4 assuring [1] 157/17 astonishing [1] 101/17 at [211] at page 4 [1] 62/25 atmosphere [1] 75/14 attached [1] 72/16 attachment [1] 74/5 attempt [1] 49/6 attend [1] 167/25 attendance [1] 40/25 attention [11] 41/5 41/6 41/16 46/3 48/10 50/12 74/25 95/17 113/23 147/5 159/2 attesting [1] 160/5 attitude [4] 36/12 39/6 55/3 167/3 attributed [1] 79/3 audit [4] 82/18 88/8 126/24 126/25 136/13 August [4] 18/5 28/4 authority [1] 77/12 autumn [1] 124/23 available [2] 97/8 128/14 Avene [1] 47/25 awarded [1] 98/6 aware [38] 10/2 10/15 25/7 26/14 32/21 41/23 43/9 50/17 51/3 51/5 52/1 52/6 73/9 73/17 73/22 79/5 112/7 123/4 130/13 134/21 135/1 140/12 142/1 149/17 160/11 165/11 168/19 169/5 169/12 169/22 171/12 172/9 172/12 172/14 173/8 176/11 176/20 176/22 awareness [1]

awareness... [1] 119/17 away [6] 1/7 18/3 38/5 81/23 106/21 153/22 В back [39] 9/15 13/21 20/22 22/12 23/2 24/4 27/4 28/6 35/13 46/18 47/14 52/21 60/13 60/20 67/2 72/1 95/22 101/25 103/14 108/3 122/2 124/3 125/21 126/12 128/3 128/20 138/14 139/2 145/22 146/19 149/1 152/6 161/22 163/25 164/8 168/22 169/4 169/9 170/1 backdrop [1] 29/7 backed [1] 45/8 background [3] 5/13 7/3 105/1 143/7 ball [1] 170/25 banking [1] 8/13

badly [3] 143/4 143/6 balanced [1] 59/25 **balances** [1] 166/20 Bartlett [12] 76/20 111/8 111/8 138/15 138/25 142/12 147/11 148/6 159/20 159/21 162/24 166/7 Bartlett's [4] 140/11 140/20 146/24 147/10 based [13] 45/2 51/7 51/15 91/23 98/17 128/1 130/5 130/19 132/3 132/12 143/22 156/25 160/18 basic [1] 79/6 basis [8] 30/20 55/7 93/1 102/7 129/25 133/24 143/1 151/4 Bates [2] 25/10 92/11 be [239] Bear [1] 2/21 **Bearing [1]** 59/12 became [12] 8/24 9/8 21/10 25/6 25/6 25/7 25/11 26/13 34/2 52/12 111/5 140/12 because [33] 6/1 6/15 18/11 26/10 28/1 29/8 45/6 49/17 62/1 68/9 70/20 82/12 87/16 87/24 92/1 96/2 101/12 114/24 120/16 121/13 121/24 126/23 130/10 140/17 140/18 57/10 94/7 95/1

143/8 153/2 159/12 162/10 162/11 162/13 169/8 169/9 become [3] 38/7 142/1 172/9 bed [1] 79/19 been [157] 1/7 11/23 13/2 13/6 16/3 17/13 17/13 19/3 20/12 22/4 23/5 27/23 29/10 32/19 33/12 33/13 33/21 33/25 34/4 35/18 35/23 37/6 38/9 38/18 39/10 39/17 40/13 41/1 41/15 41/21 42/11 43/4 44/6 46/4 48/5 51/12 51/23 behavioural [1] 51/24 52/6 54/13 55/6 143/23 59/2 59/25 60/3 60/12 63/13 63/18 63/19 64/14 65/25 66/11 67/21 68/8 68/9 69/7 69/16 69/24 70/4 70/15 70/21 71/17 72/4 73/17 73/22 75/7 76/16 79/4 79/25 81/9 81/15 81/19 82/12 83/3 83/12 84/2 85/5 85/6 87/2 87/10 88/6 88/25 89/8 89/9 90/22 90/22 91/7 91/23 92/9 92/10 92/13 92/16 92/19 92/22 92/24 94/14 95/14 100/5 100/12 100/24 101/3 101/7 101/14 101/18 101/21 102/4 102/4 102/16 102/18 103/6 103/7 103/10 103/20 103/21 104/20 113/1 116/22 117/25 118/4 118/11 119/20 119/21 120/23 121/2 121/21 121/24 124/6 130/4 131/6 131/11 131/23 133/4 138/4 140/17 144/22 145/17 147/13 151/25 156/22 160/11 161/13 165/17 165/20 165/25 166/14 168/22 169/9 173/5 173/12 173/22 Beer [8] 1/3 2/3 2/7 2/9 61/3 124/5 146/13 178/4 before [35] 1/3 5/13 7/13 7/17 9/23 10/8 11/21 15/12 16/17 18/3 18/5 29/12 29/13 33/13 43/12 47/20 50/21 53/3 55/21

103/15 106/1 110/19 111/20 112/2 113/7 114/11 125/4 140/17 144/3 146/22 151/11 159/17 began [1] 151/17 begin [1] 1/3 beginning [3] 19/12 46/19 169/14 behalf [8] 1/21 1/22 2/9 5/19 6/15 45/20 62/15 123/18 **behaved [1]** 64/6 behaviour [7] 40/9 63/15 64/14 123/12 142/6 142/23 168/8 56/6 56/14 57/8 58/17 behaviours [2] 122/6 168/3 60/17 61/7 62/5 62/18 behind [8] 28/15 29/2 29/22 31/5 31/7 35/18 35/24 57/3 being [47] 1/12 4/11 10/8 11/17 14/18 18/20 23/17 33/5 55/7 56/8 56/19 57/14 77/10 77/20 78/8 86/4 **bill [1]** 176/10 87/4 92/2 92/9 93/16 94/3 104/18 110/23 112/19 114/3 119/3 129/3 129/12 132/2 135/11 135/13 136/13 109/22 110/1 110/17 137/7 139/10 139/24 145/11 145/16 152/10 bit [5] 23/6 32/4 58/2 156/6 159/15 162/24 164/14 166/3 169/1 172/12 174/19 176/11 **BEIS [3]** 28/16 30/21 35/1 BEIS0000789 [1] 127/2 belief [5] 3/1 3/11 4/23 5/8 77/16 believe [22] 6/5 16/9 16/23 22/11 28/16 30/22 32/23 43/11 52/7 54/10 59/14 63/20 70/7 79/18 109/24 110/3 110/5 123/6 123/9 123/17 143/25 171/2 believed [3] 17/12 31/1 35/23 believes [1] 64/3 **below [10]** 47/19 48/17 73/20 75/21 79/20 139/3 148/9 171/8 172/1 173/25 bemused [1] 152/15 **Ben [9]** 21/19 56/5 59/8 60/16 60/21 68/16 73/7 78/13

149/7

benefiting [1] 48/25 **Benefits** [1] 47/8 benign [1] 24/10 best [8] 2/25 3/10 4/22 5/7 58/8 106/19 125/14 171/13 better [12] 23/9 58/24 80/18 84/9 92/6 176/1 119/18 119/23 133/22 bolted [1] 89/19 134/13 134/13 134/14 bonus [15] 45/1 176/3 between [34] 5/25 28/23 33/25 34/12 36/5 40/11 43/14 55/15 65/25 68/19 75/1 75/12 85/17 86/12 86/19 95/2 97/19 98/20 100/5 105/14 116/22 117/13 98/7 98/11 117/14 121/16 122/17 123/16 123/22 127/6 137/4 148/22 159/10 172/5 172/23 173/3 beyond [4] 28/12 77/16 93/19 106/18 bias [1] 42/25 **big [1]** 83/10 biographies [1] 12/15 **Birch [8]** 105/15 105/16 105/23 108/25 72/10 122/22 131/15 110/18 61/2 170/6 **Blakey [6]** 1/6 1/7 1/13 1/16 1/17 1/25 Blakey's [3] 1/12 1/14 1/23 **Blank [2]** 170/20 174/7 blanket [1] 162/1 blown [1] 56/5 bluntly [1] 120/19 board [76] 6/20 8/16 12/10 12/15 23/21 26/8 26/24 27/3 27/14 118/13 30/16 32/7 35/2 35/8 44/8 57/13 58/9 63/6 63/10 65/3 65/15 68/3 72/13 76/15 77/10 77/11 77/13 79/17 81/10 81/18 83/4 83/25 84/3 84/7 84/15 104/12 106/1 106/3 108/2 108/20 109/23 110/22 111/15 111/15 75/23 75/25 76/14 111/18 112/6 112/7 112/22 113/4 113/5 113/9 113/12 113/16 113/23 114/1 116/10 121/15 127/7 128/16

136/11 149/6 149/9 149/10 149/13 149/14 150/1 154/1 154/17 169/4 169/12 169/17 172/16 172/18 176/19 body [1] 154/24 bold [3] 175/7 175/20 45/12 51/7 51/14 95/7 95/24 96/10 96/16 97/18 98/6 98/15 98/19 98/21 99/6 99/18 bonus/incentivisatio **n [2]** 96/10 96/16 bonuses [3] 43/6 borne [1] 136/22 both [26] 1/16 23/22 23/23 24/16 27/3 56/2 57/12 61/5 64/2 65/11 68/7 68/10 70/13 75/16 76/18 77/17 79/23 80/3 80/10 106/12 117/20 139/22 143/25 158/14 158/18 172/7 bottom [10] 11/6 11/16 12/2 64/25 147/8 147/9 170/10 box [2] 48/4 67/7 **Bradshaw [4]** 64/8 64/18 64/20 65/5 branch [27] 1/11 11/15 33/20 56/10 82/23 118/6 118/25 119/1 120/1 120/11 122/20 125/18 133/18 135/23 135/24 144/24 144/25 145/4 145/6 155/16 160/14 160/17 161/12 162/18 167/8 171/18 174/9 branch's [2] 117/23 branches [20] 11/13 59/19 74/12 82/17 108/15 112/11 112/20 113/7 120/5 122/14 122/17 124/20 127/22 133/6 133/7 133/17 133/24 135/18 155/3 165/19 brand [2] 30/1 90/14 109/25 110/19 110/21 breach [5] 75/9 75/18 breached [1] 8/13 breadth [1] 21/8 break [9] 5/13 54/21 54/25 111/20 144/3 146/7 146/8 146/16

break... [1] 159/17 breakdown [1] 19/4 breaks [1] 21/6 **Breen [4]** 147/9 147/10 171/9 171/21 brewing [1] 177/12 briefed [2] 17/22 17/23 briefing [3] 32/25 76/12 173/9 briefings [6] 18/8 18/14 19/15 19/19 19/25 20/25 briefly [4] 8/8 72/9 85/20 127/3 bring [9] 46/5 71/25 78/1 83/8 110/15 155/11 159/1 169/15 173/8 bringing [1] 172/19 **broad [4]** 18/6 141/9 144/4 157/3 broader [4] 18/23 26/8 111/25 138/7 broadly [7] 19/13 21/3 51/12 99/22 108/6 113/17 122/25 broker [1] 35/4 brought [8] 3/19 4/21 18/10 41/5 41/16 91/17 93/16 94/3 bug [1] 33/21 bugs [4] 10/4 34/8 160/12 166/22 build [1] 125/1 **building [2]** 103/6 131/8 built [2] 58/17 59/12 **bullet [5]** 11/10 127/17 130/8 131/15 131/24 burglar [1] 101/24 business [44] 6/25 8/10 8/12 8/22 9/5 9/10 9/11 11/8 14/3 16/21 18/12 21/2 21/8 22/6 25/15 29/12 31/23 36/14 45/4 45/14 46/24 47/16 52/4 54/14 58/5 58/17 61/8 62/16 77/21 85/3 85/7 110/11 112/1 118/7 149/20 149/21 150/13 151/22 154/17 155/2 157/1 158/11 168/6 168/15 business-like [1] 62/16 businesses [2] 84/5 84/5 but [93] 6/8 6/14 17/3 17/7 18/21 20/15

21/10 24/11 24/22 25/13 26/6 28/4 31/18 33/11 33/21 35/16 39/13 42/8 43/10 46/23 48/5 48/16 52/7 53/15 54/5 54/17 56/4 56/23 59/2 66/11 67/14 68/15 68/25 69/12 71/4 71/25 75/13 77/9 77/22 80/15 81/15 81/19 84/10 87/6 88/22 89/6 90/12 90/24 92/10 95/14 99/9 99/24 99/25 101/2 102/1 102/19 103/22 107/23 112/6 113/17 115/1 120/12 121/4 122/19 123/21 124/1 125/2 125/9 128/5 131/5 135/5 136/17 137/19 138/7 144/14 144/15 145/20 147/4 150/4 150/18 151/23 152/13 can't [6] 38/1 42/11 152/15 152/24 153/16 88/22 123/21 169/3 154/2 157/17 161/9 163/8 163/10 170/22 173/6 173/8 button [2] 118/24 123/20 **buttons [1]** 128/12

call [7] 2/4 22/21 67/24 68/1 77/6 77/18 148/8 called [7] 20/25 43/14 86/2 95/3 104/24 149/2 172/9 calls [2] 23/24 56/2 came [9] 3/21 6/19 20/23 31/3 51/9 52/19 77/11 146/22 152/8 Cameron [7] 127/19 128/11 128/18 129/10 129/24 131/23 135/10 39/13 46/6 51/18 camps [1] 17/15 can [123] 2/10 2/13 2/15 3/5 3/16 4/16 4/25 5/3 5/11 5/24 7/14 9/21 10/23 11/2 11/9 21/18 21/22 21/25 22/17 23/5 27/25 27/25 28/3 28/11 29/20 32/4 32/14 34/13 36/25 39/3 39/4 39/21 41/20 43/12 43/18 45/15 46/25 47/24 49/25 50/4 52/16 52/24 55/2 55/21 61/4 62/22 62/25 64/13 66/15 70/11 72/6 72/10 73/8 74/20 74/21 76/2

83/17 85/14 85/20 85/22 85/25 86/7 86/10 87/19 87/20 89/24 89/24 94/8 94/18 95/18 100/3 100/4 104/23 105/1 105/12 105/21 106/1 111/1 114/20 120/6 121/12 122/25 124/17 124/25 125/1 127/1 127/3 127/14 127/15 128/15 128/23 130/24 135/21 137/18 137/21 138/10 138/10 139/15 140/15 144/1 144/3 145/12 145/13 146/7 146/19 147/2 147/9 151/15 153/8 153/19 154/5 154/21 155/22 158/19 158/23 163/15 164/8 170/4 171/7 173/10 174/25 175/4 177/9 175/16 **Candidate [1]** 12/12 candidly [1] 174/22 cannot [4] 15/6 120/24 161/16 175/10 capable [3] 49/12 96/20 149/19 career [2] 7/13 7/16 carefully [2] 83/1 161/8 carelessness [1] 123/18 carried [2] 29/5 47/2 carrot [1] 133/13 carry [5] 12/1 29/23 47/4 97/7 164/2 carrying [3] 144/12 175/15 176/5 case [41] 6/12 31/18 31/20 32/12 33/3 51/25 52/8 54/10 54/16 62/11 62/13 66/12 70/1 70/4 71/10 centred [1] 27/12 83/6 85/3 85/12 89/2 94/6 94/10 102/19 103/3 106/23 112/21 122/1 130/1 135/8 136/15 139/11 139/14 168/2 169/11 142/11 151/24 155/15 **CEOs [1]** 29/21 156/1 156/8 165/7 174/15 cases [12] 24/13 32/18 33/6 128/5

129/1 129/18 131/18

cash [12] 14/4 33/21

82/17 82/22 118/6

134/25 155/4

122/16 127/22 133/21 145/1 145/6 146/1 160/18 cash-end [1] 133/21 cashed [1] 118/5 catch [2] 23/7 50/1 categories [1] 157/19 **Catherine** [1] 53/7 causality [1] 123/17 cause [8] 70/19 103/4 103/5 114/19 123/13 123/22 175/1 176/24 caused [8] 33/21 61/24 98/2 100/10 101/14 102/16 102/18 114/7 causing [1] 128/12 caution [1] 144/20 CC [1] 48/4 **CCRC** [1] 96/2 ceased [5] 15/11 20/11 22/4 22/6 81/24 119/15 ceasing [1] 1/13 cent [48] 11/19 115/6 138/5 168/14 115/6 115/7 115/9 115/10 115/12 115/14 chance [1] 68/2 115/15 115/17 115/19 change [14] 3/23 115/20 115/22 115/25 10/18 26/21 40/8 115/25 116/3 116/4 116/5 116/6 116/8 116/9 116/11 116/13 116/15 116/18 116/24 116/25 117/4 117/4 117/5 117/7 117/7 117/9 117/12 117/13 117/14 117/19 117/24 changes [9] 14/21 118/1 118/11 119/11 121/18 123/2 123/3 125/22 126/7 126/11 163/17 central [8] 15/2 36/4 104/23 105/2 105/6 153/4 154/18 156/17 centre [5] 118/8 118/25 122/17 122/20 101/24 156/20 135/23 **CEO [16]** 6/2 7/23 8/6 156/21 9/24 11/2 14/18 17/22 charging [2] 98/24 23/12 26/1 27/9 39/5 121/9 164/25 168/2 certain [4] 63/12 86/19 149/15 168/3 certainly [27] 24/23 25/24 25/25 31/16 31/19 39/15 42/17 131/20 132/14 134/16 51/11 54/12 54/22

57/22 59/17 62/15

85/12 111/21 120/16

127/5 130/21 132/25 143/11 145/17 158/7 169/15 cetera [2] 57/4 60/17 CFO [1] 130/18 chain [13] 43/22 43/23 48/20 51/1 52/10 53/25 73/4 74/2 74/8 147/4 159/16 159/17 167/23 Chair [7] 18/1 27/9 29/10 127/8 149/16 152/17 169/15 chairman [9] 29/21 30/17 30/18 57/17 58/6 58/11 75/2 126/9 174/24 chairmen [1] 29/21 challenge [8] 9/6 9/7 9/7 9/9 63/21 68/16 82/25 83/3 challenged [6] 7/23 8/10 8/12 14/4 44/6 challenges [3] 9/1 challenging [1] 9/12 43/13 64/5 64/13 64/24 143/20 145/11 145/14 145/16 154/16 167/3 changed [6] 56/17 64/15 64/23 130/20 142/23 144/22 22/14 37/11 40/17 63/16 120/1 120/2 121/21 122/3 changing [1] 119/22 chaos [1] 102/15 characterise [1] 16/21 charge [3] 52/17 charged' [1] 63/8 charges [2] 101/1 173/14 chat [1] 57/1 check [1] 30/10 **checks [2]** 145/5 166/20 cheque [1] 118/4 cheques [1] 118/6 Chief [6] 7/4 8/3 9/17 12/11 77/3 174/18 Chisholm [7] 35/1 35/14 37/2 37/19 38/6 68/15 69/6 71/23 84/7 38/16 38/24 **Chris [2]** 147/9 171/9

Christian [1] 139/1 chronologically [1] 7/16 **chronology** [1] 140/9 **CI [12]** 90/13 105/10 108/8 109/5 109/9 111/23 114/10 170/12 171/6 171/15 171/22 173/2 CIJ [4] 22/15 26/6 122/4 131/12 CIJ/HIJ [1] 131/12 circles [1] 29/20 circuitous [1] 48/11 circulated [4] 75/7 79/25 109/22 110/1 circulation [1] 67/1 circumspect [1] 142/24 circumstance [1] 163/3 circumstances [3] 73/18 124/7 145/9 City [14] 137/8 137/10 138/11 138/19 139/2 139/5 139/6 139/19 142/2 147/21 148/8 148/12 148/22 169/13 **CIU [11]** 105/3 105/13 107/8 107/23 108/4 108/5 111/5 111/14 111/16 113/6 113/21 civil [17] 20/1 32/2 32/8 33/25 34/13 100/15 129/2 134/16 134/23 140/23 141/16 156/5 156/7 157/9 158/9 167/11 176/25 **claimants** [1] 1/16 claims [4] 40/23 42/14 100/15 137/1 clarified [1] 49/11 **clarity [1]** 86/1 Clark [4] 31/13 31/17 31/25 34/17 classic [1] 9/1 clear [31] 13/24 18/15 19/1 33/24 34/18 35/19 38/7 38/15 41/1 41/3 41/9 50/23 68/19 77/20 79/23 81/8 81/11 81/15 90/6 94/8 103/15 103/17 113/9 121/3 134/11 140/21 141/6 145/3 145/17 150/20 163/22 clearing [2] 82/9 82/13 clearly [19] 6/7 7/1

16/4 26/11 30/7 54/17 commitments [1] 60/5 60/7 68/8 68/9 69/23 69/24 90/25 113/12 121/4 121/13 123/12 131/12 151/17 climate [1] 128/3 **close [3]** 51/21 61/14 93/17 closed [4] 49/15 54/3 54/9 62/5 closely [2] 35/1 35/7 closing [1] 64/22 closure [1] 38/17 Co [1] 8/25 Co-op [1] 8/25 cohort [6] 90/5 90/6 90/8 125/6 125/22 126/13 collaboratively [1] 167/21 colleague [1] 83/18 colleagues [15] 4/6 4/7 8/16 9/13 14/20 41/3 44/20 47/4 50/12 67/9 67/15 85/5 87/2 90/19 91/12 collected [1] 98/19 colour [1] 83/8 combination [1] 69/21 combined [1] 52/19 come [25] 2/16 8/21 15/23 17/9 17/19 30/16 35/15 39/3 39/8 **company's [1]** 6/16 48/4 63/8 67/12 68/11 compared [2] 115/5 68/22 71/23 74/25 75/5 80/5 82/9 90/15 100/3 124/17 130/16 131/9 148/25 comes [8] 90/1 112/8 112/9 112/10 114/11 114/12 114/13 158/8 comfortable [1] 81/24 coming [9] 16/11 18/6 42/23 54/14 54/17 71/13 89/12 167/21 175/3 commas [3] 103/18 113/24 153/14 comment [5] 38/1 50/7 50/15 130/11 134/3 commentary [2] 28/21 66/22 comments [8] 28/19 56/4 56/16 66/7 79/3 79/5 81/14 147/20 commercial [3] 26/21 35/21 168/7 Commission [2]

32/18 33/6

commitment [2]

154/10 167/20

comply [1] 136/17 165/1 committed [2] 44/18 comprehensively [1] 143/25 122/4 **Committee [4]** 66/8 compromising [2] 103/25 104/5 114/9 75/11 76/5 committing [1] 45/5 common [22] 3/20 10/8 13/6 14/22 15/9 16/20 17/3 17/10 18/19 19/2 19/8 19/20 20/24 24/16 25/4 26/23 32/9 112/24 116/2 117/22 123/4 157/25 communicate [1] 122/25 communicated [2] 123/6 125/16 communicating [4] 120/7 125/13 125/14 138/19 communication [1] 125/18 communications [1] 24/11 communities [1] 36/6 community [1] 167/16 company [8] 6/15 58/6 62/3 64/5 84/3 107/13 168/7 171/12 115/10 compensation [19] 1/18 16/1 16/8 40/23 42/14 43/1 89/11 97/23 100/6 101/8 101/11 102/24 103/13 19/17 41/10 43/4 43/7 103/23 104/15 104/19 104/20 143/16 156/18 97/5 97/11 98/19 competence [1] 19/16 competing [1] 93/5 competitive [1] 8/19 complained [1] 115/20 complaining [1] 43/17 complaint [3] 61/11 61/17 74/20 complaints [2] 82/2 92/1 complete [2] 11/18 64/23 completely [4] 67/22 102/20 145/2 150/20 complex [7] 10/13 84/1 84/5 84/12 84/18 90/11 105/9

compliant [1] 169/20

complicated [1]

computing [1] 161/1 concede [2] 42/20 42/21 concept [1] 164/14 concern [6] 39/20 62/8 92/16 106/8 111/18 118/15 concerned [11] 1/20 66/20 66/23 79/9 86/13 91/13 92/2 98/8 73/24 87/16 88/15 142/6 152/20 165/1 concerning [5] 55/11 74/24 114/16 154/8 159/2 concerns [16] 23/17 24/19 55/17 74/18 96/13 116/12 136/13 140/10 140/20 141/2 164/4 168/2 conclude [1] 24/8 concluded [2] 59/4 78/10 conclusion [4] 9/14 123/21 132/17 163/25 conclusions [3] 97/13 152/21 153/5 **conduct [16]** 15/14 19/15 20/1 54/8 96/20 150/12 107/23 108/20 124/18 consideration [1] 127/23 127/25 129/24 50/7 130/5 130/18 132/11 132/23 159/2 conducted [19] 110/11 110/13 112/13 consistency [1] 129/12 133/19 135/11 110/16 135/14 169/1 conducting [2] 111/17 148/16 conducts [1] 108/22 **confidence** [9] 42/23 66/15 75/6 83/15 83/18 89/13 89/25 102/2 120/15 confident [6] 41/13 62/17 89/12 130/13 130/24 158/19 confidential [3] 74/9 75/1 76/12 confidentiality [3] 67/7 75/9 75/23 confirm [4] 79/1 89/24 104/6 170/18 confirm/verify [1] 170/18

12/22

confirmations [1] 156/19 confirmed [4] 15/5 129/10 155/23 166/11 confirming [5] 105/1 105/12 105/21 166/23 confirms [1] 170/22 confiscation [1] 97/23 conflation [1] 65/24 conflict [6] 86/22 86/23 87/22 89/25 91/17 91/18 conflicted [4] 73/18 conflicts [2] 86/19 86/19 conformance [2] 19/10 19/20 confusion [1] 166/14 **connected** [1] 10/3 75/3 75/21 77/8 86/21 connection [4] 33/25 103/1 115/14 121/16 conscious [4] 3/18 112/6 119/11 162/6 consequence [13] 16/24 19/6 34/4 34/10 38/23 61/1 69/18 78/4 110/17 112/2 132/5 132/9 145/19 consider [3] 65/2 136/11 144/7 considerable [1] considered [5] 92/17 96/6 102/5 106/22 168/6 considers [4] 138/21 44/5 66/7 66/11 96/15 159/11 159/13 161/7 consist [1] 127/4 consistent [2] 101/21 167/14 consistently [2] 101/16 125/1 constable [3] 170/8 171/21 173/11 Constabulary's [1] 170/9 constant [1] 64/3 constitute [1] 5/15 constitutes [2] 85/25 90/13 constraints [1] 4/12 **construct** [1] 42/18 consultative [1] 24/10 contact [10] 14/19 14/20 20/18 20/21 108/16 128/13 135/23

66/19 68/9 68/14 171/3 72/17 80/12 103/15 correlation [2] 98/20 contact... [3] 139/7 132/9 138/25 139/9 98/22 139/16 148/22 139/9 139/20 151/23 correspondence [27] contain [1] 79/5 166/1 166/3 33/5 47/22 51/1 51/3 contained [1] 73/16 51/4 54/6 89/21 95/13 conversations [5] **containing [1]** 72/13 21/13 33/14 34/6 38/6 136/12 136/21 136/22 contains [2] 12/15 137/3 137/18 147/18 138/10 159/19 convey [1] 121/6 148/19 148/21 149/6 contemplated [1] convicted [2] 46/14 154/2 156/23 156/24 167/18 55/6 157/5 157/23 159/1 contemporaneous conviction [5] 1/14 167/1 169/4 170/5 [4] 28/6 29/17 63/2 39/14 46/8 93/7 97/6 172/23 102/12 convictions [7] 25/23 corresponding [1] content [6] 7/1 24/6 39/10 46/11 98/18 32/19 28/6 79/25 156/3 98/21 101/3 143/15 corroborating [4] 159/9 70/5 70/22 71/9 71/19 convinced [2] 15/1 contents [3] 2/25 cost [2] 14/7 24/25 41/25 3/10 5/7 **COO [1]** 163/18 costs [1] 11/20 contest [1] 101/1 Cooper [1] 129/5 could [45] 3/19 8/8 context [9] 58/2 58/9 cooperate [5] 142/3 20/13 21/11 31/6 35/5 61/19 65/18 87/8 148/1 155/24 162/4 35/6 36/11 37/20 114/20 115/1 138/7 170/3 38/13 38/19 39/2 173/20 cooperation [2] 39/12 47/7 53/15 contexts [1] 65/15 60/12 70/15 71/1 71/2 113/18 147/25 contingencies [1] 71/17 84/25 87/12 copied [6] 72/12 16/25 74/23 79/14 138/15 87/15 88/15 88/15 continual [1] 11/14 94/14 102/18 108/2 146/21 150/19 continue [11] 16/6 36/10 55/2 76/6 100/4 **copy [6]** 2/20 2/23 108/14 127/3 129/2 4/17 5/11 116/1 136/5 139/11 150/8 143/17 148/1 151/5 119/13 152/10 154/13 157/1 160/12 163/19 167/7 cordial [1] 164/11 **continued** [2] 37/19 core [6] 1/6 2/1 14/4 166/6 170/16 175/17 92/8 36/4 104/18 104/19 176/25 177/12 continues [7] 90/18 couldn't [1] 104/6 Corfield [2] 47/17 141/3 141/13 141/23 52/24 Counsel [6] 21/16 144/8 159/21 168/4 corner [1] 13/13 21/20 26/7 60/23 77/1 continuing [7] 96/6 104/13 126/19 142/20 corollary [1] 84/21 173/7 **corporate [4]** 5/18 count [2] 145/1 145/1 150/25 168/15 170/2 6/9 6/23 12/8 counter [1] 125/19 contract [10] 91/25 corporately [1] 6/15 couple [9] 14/18 115/24 116/1 116/3 corporation [2] 83/25 41/23 71/8 85/6 89/22 118/20 121/22 123/3 100/20 117/6 125/21 127/9 123/11 139/3 168/13 correct [58] 4/1 4/3 157/24 contracts [2] 121/18 4/15 5/17 5/20 6/17 course [10] 1/12 121/25 7/5 7/6 7/12 7/20 8/1 18/14 23/9 31/3 58/8 contractual [4] 122/6 8/4 11/1 12/18 12/24 66/22 97/24 99/12 123/9 147/14 167/7 22/9 23/20 24/3 27/18 129/4 170/11 contractually [1] 27/24 28/8 31/2 40/19 court [8] 1/15 33/15 122/3 44/12 44/14 55/14 33/17 34/20 44/7 contradicted [1] 56/11 67/17 67/19 112/25 152/19 174/5 152/20 72/24 73/3 73/6 74/4 court's [1] 154/17 **contribute** [1] 74/15 74/10 74/14 76/23 courts [1] 134/23 contributing [1] 77/4 77/5 86/25 91/16 covered [2] 88/7 50/18 94/16 95/16 105/5 157/25 control [1] 110/12 105/11 105/25 111/9 CPS [3] 136/18 155/7 controls [1] 63/18 125/24 128/8 129/7 171/3 controversy [1] 137/6 137/9 137/14 create [2] 75/14 114/4 137/25 144/21 154/4 160/16 convenience [2] 8/20 154/7 167/19 170/13 created [1] 118/5 correction [1] 122/15 credibility [1] 173/18 cuts [1] 44/1 conversation [21] corrections [3] 3/15 credit [1] 156/21 27/11 38/16 49/14 crime [14] 43/8 44/22 4/21 122/13 54/2 55/15 57/13 63/2 47/3 47/9 49/1 49/2 correctly [2] 133/15

95/11 107/14 109/7 112/16 148/17 162/15 165/19 170/9 crimes [1] 150/13 criminal [35] 1/15 20/2 25/22 32/3 32/10 32/18 33/6 33/15 34/1 55/6 96/12 96/17 97/9 97/15 97/23 99/5 100/14 100/15 107/18 107/19 113/1 137/7 140/1 140/23 141/16 141/25 154/20 155/5 155/16 157/8 159/5 160/7 161/15 166/16 177/1 criminality [1] 107/24 crisis [1] 7/25 critical [5] 33/1 103/7 105/17 149/21 152/1 criticisms [3] 110/6 142/16 142/24 crooks [4] 56/18 57/8 57/18 57/22 cross [5] 4/2 23/12 104/12 162/22 163/4 cross-heading [1] 23/12 crossover [1] 90/16 crossreference [1] 74/1 157/22 160/16 161/13 Crown [1] 165/10 culpability [3] 106/19 107/3 111/2 **cultural** [11] 10/18 26/20 40/8 40/17 75/4 93/16 94/3 111/25 143/23 154/16 168/4 **culturally [1]** 51/24 culture [2] 39/4 63/9 **curiosity [2]** 51/18 51/22 current [18] 49/12 59/21 76/4 78/6 82/5 86/20 87/21 97/12 128/3 128/4 152/16 153/3 153/12 168/23 169/19 169/23 174/16 176/17 currently [17] 7/4 20/6 37/17 46/5 53/12 57/7 90/10 112/1 114/18 115/5 129/3 129/12 134/18 156/6 158/22 160/13 167/11 custodian [1] 102/23 **customer [1]** 12/5 **customers** [1] 16/7 cut [3] 11/23 27/21 45/18 **cutting [1]** 28/5

daily [2] 133/9 133/21 damaged [1] 75/11 Dan [4] 138/3 143/19 146/25 147/6 Daniel [1] 137/23 Darfoor [1] 66/7 data [44] 1/9 1/11 44/12 70/24 98/19 126/22 128/1 129/17 129/25 130/2 130/6 130/19 131/9 131/17 131/19 132/3 132/12 132/23 139/24 140/6 142/10 142/22 143/1 151/4 151/6 151/24 155/1 155/12 155/19 155/22 156/6 156/11 156/17 156/25 158/5 158/6 160/3 160/6 160/19 165/19 165/22 166/11 166/21 166/24 date [4] 11/23 45/22 127/15 175/10 dated [6] 2/14 3/4 3/14 5/1 45/21 63/4 David [1] 1/12 day [21] 3/4 18/7 35/6 44/19 56/23 56/24 74/17 74/22 76/9 77/18 112/20 112/20 139/24 145/25 155/2 155/2 156/12 156/12 158/11 162/14 177/18 days [5] 25/10 29/13 41/23 63/3 133/22 **DBT [3]** 18/4 127/6 127/10 de [3] 56/12 58/19 59/14 de minimis [3] 56/12 58/19 59/14 deal [9] 3/19 6/1 18/25 35/4 36/16 45/7 56/1 83/10 153/2 dealing [6] 10/18 14/21 76/3 101/8 101/11 172/1 dealt [1] 50/4 Dear [1] 147/11 debacle [1] 63/16 debate [3] 152/15 153/3 153/16 debt [1] 58/17 **December [5]** 23/16 25/8 25/12 26/13 175/11 decide [3] 58/8 163/1 177/16 decided [1] 113/2 deciding [2] 89/10

D deciding... [1] 101/24 decision [14] 15/6 20/16 38/3 89/9 94/15 101/16 102/23 103/18 103/22 106/4 113/1 173/14 173/23 174/1 decision-making [1] decisions [7] 91/22 93/25 98/24 103/12 103/14 105/23 113/13 **Declan [3]** 52/10 52/17 53/15 declines [1] 14/6 deducted [1] 129/8 deemed [4] 87/2 87/4 90/19 165/10 deep [1] 63/9 deeper [1] 123/20 deepest [1] 1/22 deeply [3] 74/24 75/18 84/8 defect [1] 33/22 defects [2] 160/12 166/23 defence [1] 104/1 defendants [2] 96/1 96/2 definitely [1] 25/15 degree [6] 14/10 17/1 17/7 162/22 162/24 163/4 degrees [1] 103/9 delay [3] 104/14 104/19 104/20 deliberately [1] 157/3 deliver [2] 11/19 167/7 delivered [2] 79/24 121/9 delivering [1] 10/19 delivery [6] 3/22 3/23 43/1 104/14 147/14 160/20 demonstrate [3] 50/4 107/1 127/24 denial [3] 17/1 17/7 17/21 denied [1] 100/25 department [2] 61/13 86/11 depend [1] 98/11 dependencies [2] 93/6 93/22 depends [1] 42/16 depicted [1] 87/7 deploying [1] 68/18 deprioritise [1] 107/14 depth [1] 33/1 describe [11] 13/18 23/11 23/13 24/9

29/14 32/4 68/21 80/18 83/24 103/3 108/3 described [14] 15/20 16/11 20/22 27/5 27/12 29/19 61/7 61/20 65/25 92/7 103/16 104/14 150/11 151/11 description [5] 15/20 15/22 24/4 76/19 167/2 deserved [1] 93/9 designed [3] 48/4 111/1 133/8 desire [4] 24/24 38/8 76/15 102/17 desktop [2] 4/6 87/11 despite [4] 119/13 120/1 120/2 120/3 detail [8] 19/11 43/13 90/12 109/16 111/13 114/2 126/19 134/20 detailed [1] 10/6 details [7] 9/17 15/13 21/24 26/19 139/16 139/18 171/11 detected [1] 55/5 **detective [3]** 170/8 171/21 173/11 determinant [1] 60/24 determination [1] 31/21 **determine [4]** 92/25 96/18 107/2 156/3 **determined** [1] 43/2 determining [5] 26/2 86/18 89/10 106/9 106/19 devastated [1] 100/13 develop [1] 14/25 developed [1] 37/14 developing [2] 131/11 158/13 Development [1] 98/12 deviation [2] 6/4 6/9 did [67] 9/12 10/5 10/10 10/12 13/24 14/10 14/20 15/12 19/25 20/20 21/23 22/7 22/10 22/19 25/3 25/20 26/7 26/18 30/16 30/19 31/10 32/2 32/10 33/20 35/3 35/11 38/2 52/13 52/15 52/17 54/5 57/14 60/18 66/24 68/3 68/6 74/15 74/16 77/19 80/8 81/12 81/13 91/3 91/24 92/14 99/16 104/12

110/4 110/5 113/4 disclose [1] 96/23 113/4 116/13 125/25 disclosed [5] 27/23 126/9 126/15 129/23 141/8 143/3 143/7 145/14 145/20 149/25 157/21 161/19 163/6 168/17 172/9 didn't [20] 15/24 15/25 16/23 20/4 30/14 31/22 36/10 54/1 68/1 74/5 74/11 118/8 126/2 126/2 134/7 146/21 147/4 149/22 150/11 176/23 difference [2] 5/24 6/18 differences [3] 34/12 56/12 56/13 different [14] 6/11 16/12 21/3 39/4 39/24 70/7 71/3 80/13 120/8 125/3 132/20 144/25 145/3 175/22 differently [1] 107/12 discuss [4] 126/18 differs [1] 6/6 difficult [18] 9/9 23/8 discussed [9] 19/12 48/21 68/6 68/9 68/14 19/18 72/6 75/2 83/4 78/7 78/11 93/4 127/25 128/14 129/24 130/5 130/18 132/2 132/11 132/23 152/7 difficulties [1] 93/22 dig [4] 15/12 21/23 22/7 119/9 digging [1] 26/18 dinner [3] 28/20 30/17 37/24 direct [1] 97/24 directed [3] 48/5 48/13 162/24 directing [1] 171/15 direction [1] 153/22 directly [1] 125/19 director [7] 53/13 58/10 62/3 76/22 82/5 129/5 137/22 directors [8] 8/16 56/24 57/16 62/24 78/18 80/22 82/8 83/13 directs [1] 148/5 disagree [1] 54/1 disagreed [2] 116/9 116/11 disagreement [1] 80/17 disappointing [4] 118/18 119/8 119/25 121/13 disappointment [1] 62/14 disaster [1] 37/25 disciplinary [1] 93/1 disciplinary/miscond do [94] 6/14 16/10

uct [1] 93/1

67/14 67/15 102/13 153/12 disclosure [11] 46/9 66/6 70/25 92/4 95/23 96/4 96/7 97/6 100/25 103/22 104/18 discomfort [2] 101/13 102/18 discovered [2] 66/5 66/9 discrepancies [15] 109/10 112/10 114/12 115/16 117/21 118/11 120/5 120/9 122/10 125/13 130/15 131/1 156/13 160/17 161/12 discrepancy [12] 116/20 117/2 117/6 117/11 117/12 117/14 117/18 118/4 118/7 118/16 151/14 156/25 147/23 148/3 152/1 112/2 112/7 151/11 166/25 discussing [3] 58/7 138/22 162/13 discussion [2] 75/8 79/18 discussions [4] 23/24 73/9 80/8 138/20 disgrace [1] 64/9 dishonesty [1] 107/18 dismal [1] 118/17 disparate [1] 109/1 dispute [4] 118/24 123/20 128/12 135/25 disregard [1] 142/16 dissatisfaction [1] 114/17 dissatisfied [6] 115/4 115/7 115/7 115/8 115/9 116/6 distilled [1] 70/3 distinct [2] 17/15 69/13 distinction [4] 38/15 68/19 86/12 86/16 distressing [1] 74/25 **distributed** [1] 47/15 distribution [6] 47/21 48/1 48/12 49/21 52/21 76/11 distrust [1] 136/23 **Division [4]** 1/15 33/15 76/24 76/25 **Division's [1]** 113/1

17/13 19/5 19/21 22/23 23/17 24/21 29/4 29/25 31/20 31/21 32/4 35/11 38/25 40/16 41/8 43/3 44/19 45/7 46/2 48/7 52/19 59/15 59/18 61/23 62/2 63/19 67/11 68/6 70/15 70/17 71/4 76/6 77/19 81/4 83/6 91/3 95/12 99/19 102/2 104/9 104/10 108/17 110/6 110/18 111/22 118/5 119/25 120/15 120/23 122/18 123/8 123/8 123/12 123/22 124/21 124/21 125/1 125/10 125/10 125/11 125/15 125/15 125/20 125/20 128/15 129/18 130/9 131/4 131/5 131/18 131/20 132/2 132/13 132/24 133/3 133/4 134/5 135/13 135/18 135/19 141/8 144/6 145/24 146/20 150/21 154/19 157/2 158/12 159/25 162/25 168/10 168/15 document [7] 11/4 11/24 12/14 12/15 76/13 79/22 95/17 documentary [2] 170/18 170/22 documented [1] 143/20 documents [2] 70/8 97/8 does [27] 12/16 12/20 12/25 13/18 13/19 23/21 28/25 48/5 49/5 73/12 76/16 94/2 108/4 108/11 124/18 129/15 145/1 145/5 151/5 151/9 155/13 156/8 156/9 156/11 167/3 167/11 168/13 doesn't [9] 12/19 12/21 13/1 13/20 145/1 149/14 151/7 153/4 155/11 doing [17] 15/8 17/13 21/20 29/4 43/2 60/3 87/25 88/13 88/14 92/6 109/1 109/9 131/13 133/6 144/13 158/22 162/6 domain [1] 114/14 don't [64] 6/6 6/9 17/9 18/8 18/9 18/11 28/24 32/14 39/12 43/10 52/7 54/5 54/10

D don't... [51] 54/15 57/10 57/22 57/24 64/25 77/21 81/18 82/12 82/23 83/22 84/10 84/16 84/17 84/20 85/3 90/8 90/12 92/15 99/19 103/14 104/17 109/13 109/24 109/24 110/20 110/25 111/4 114/1 114/8 118/17 119/7 120/16 120/22 122/1 122/10 123/6 123/8 123/11 124/8 124/9 124/13 126/18 128/20 130/1 132/1 134/17 134/20 149/10 150/1 158/11 162/1 done [34] 1/25 18/13

18/19 19/3 19/8 22/19 26/6 34/9 38/18 38/23 42/19 43/9 58/21 59/3 62/19 63/11 69/1 74/1 88/11 93/9 101/20 117/3 117/6 122/4 124/14 129/15 131/6 131/6 133/22 135/21 145/2 157/22 158/16 158/19

door [1] 101/2 double [1] 115/20 doubly [1] 102/24 **doubt [1]** 153/15 down [59] 2/20 3/6 5/14 7/19 12/1 12/9 12/12 12/13 13/6 14/2 21/6 23/11 23/16 28/11 28/12 34/10 39/3 44/2 45/16 45/17 46/16 46/16 47/12 49/15 50/8 51/21 52/21 54/3 54/9 62/5 63/23 70/3 72/25 79/16 80/7 81/6 84/23 86/5 96/22 100/3 109/19 112/11 113/2 116/2 117/16 118/10 124/17 127/12 130/9 136/7 147/3 150/23 154/14 163/20 164/2 164/23 165/4 170/7 173/15

down' [1] 64/22 draft [1] 109/25 drafted [1] 50/6 drafting [1] 50/1 draw [1] 147/5 drawn [2] 46/3 95/17 dream [2] 24/6 27/5 drive [5] 24/24 26/21 35/20 35/23 110/16 driven [1] 14/8

drivers [1] 104/21 driving [1] 25/17 dropped [1] 67/20 drove [2] 56/1 104/1 due [6] 1/12 31/3 91/8 128/4 129/4 170/11 during [11] 1/9 2/2 9/23 10/11 10/16 10/21 21/10 69/14 69/22 97/19 97/24 duty [2] 1/5 46/13 dysfunctional [2] 84/3 84/22

each [5] 2/13 6/18 46/25 71/21 82/23 **Eamon [1]** 53/19 earlier [12] 13/8 27/13 37/18 44/1 77/6 92/18 166/18 170/1 172/15 175/2 175/14 175/24 early [6] 21/1 27/7 38/7 52/19 137/19 152/17 earned [1] 158/12 earth [1] 64/7 easier [1] 62/18 easily [1] 85/10 easy [2] 70/24 150/2 echo [1] 76/10 **Economic [1]** 170/9 **Edwards [1]** 170/8 effect [8] 29/6 29/24 44/9 57/12 59/20 69/6 102/13 144/20 effecting [1] 154/16 **effective [3]** 40/13 40/13 60/3 effectively [6] 76/7 87/9 127/5 133/5 133/13 133/16 effectiveness [1] 135/18 efficient [1] 60/3 eight [1] 15/4 either [15] 16/17 20/1 20/7 32/6 49/6 49/16 69/10 83/12 103/19 106/12 123/18 139/16 162/17 168/24 176/4 element [3] 107/17 108/12 109/4 elements [3] 6/7 22/16 57/19 Elliot [27] 55/8 55/11 56/2 56/3 57/21 58/4 58/10 59/4 59/11 59/24 60/2 61/5 61/7 61/21 62/15 63/18 63/24 66/21 67/20 68/1 68/13 70/17

72/17 75/1 78/25 80/12 81/22 Elliot's [1] 59/19 else [4] 65/1 92/6 108/15 164/8 else's [1] 41/5 elsewhere [1] 50/5 email [64] 27/22 28/3 28/5 43/13 43/21 44/1 enemy' [1] 64/12 44/3 45/21 46/3 47/12 47/15 47/18 48/7 48/11 48/20 48/21 49/14 50/9 52/9 53/2 55/22 57/10 57/15 57/20 59/7 67/1 67/3 67/7 67/20 67/25 72/7 72/12 72/13 72/14 73/1 73/16 73/20 74/8 74/22 76/11 78/22 79/10 79/14 79/20 80/12 137/22 138/16 140/11 140/21 142/13 120/12 126/2 126/3 146/8 146/25 146/25 147/4 147/6 147/10 148/7 148/9 159/16 159/17 166/7 170/2 170/8 171/20 emailed [1] 74/18 emails [12] 44/1 49/6 59/20 69/6 72/22 77/17 95/2 119/14 146/20 147/4 150/19 159/19 **Emanuel [1]** 53/7 **embargo [1]** 23/15 emblematic [1] 54/6 emerge [4] 84/6 84/20 120/5 120/9 emerged [3] 22/15 67/4 70/1 emphasised [1] 92/18 employ [1] 60/1 employed [1] 44/10 employees [3] 46/4 96/11 96/17 employer [2] 45/6 45/9 employment [1] 49/23 enabled [1] 101/1 encloses [1] 159/16 encompass [1] 141/9 103/17 encompasses [1] 6/2 ensuring [2] 31/15 encompassing [1]

encourage [3] 96/19

end [19] 12/13 23/15

109/21 118/3 124/12

133/10 133/10 133/21

133/21 135/5 137/2

133/8 133/14

150/22

encouraging [1]

143/18 151/2 158/25 160/19 161/1 164/3 177/6 177/6 ended [3] 15/14 140/8 148/19 endorsement [1] 167/15 ends [2] 65/1 131/15 energy [1] 9/5 enforce [1] 123/22 enforcement [24] 18/16 42/6 107/12 109/6 112/16 113/11 115/2 121/4 126/20 140/23 141/3 141/14 142/25 143/2 145/21 150/17 151/4 154/9 155/4 157/12 158/1 162/4 168/5 172/21 engage [14] 119/3 126/5 150/17 161/25 162/20 163/8 163/10 163/11 166/9 166/12 168/10 engaged [5] 62/2 62/17 118/25 151/18 161/3 engagement [14] 82/5 82/7 119/14 119/17 119/18 121/7 122/5 128/15 139/4 147/20 148/4 162/23 163/5 174/22 engaging [6] 92/24 120/8 121/12 123/10 163/12 163/12 engineered [1] 123/8 | 60/17 enhanced [1] 102/4 enormity [1] 18/10 enormous [1] 85/4 enormously [1] 6/6 enough [4] 42/21 69/5 77/7 129/16 ensure [15] 36/10 50/3 76/16 78/11 81/11 102/25 122/10 143/20 154/11 158/20 evening [1] 79/20 173/1 ensured [2] 44/23 154/18 enthusiastic [1] 60/10 entirely [5] 85/9 94/4 145/16 146/4 159/13 **entitled [3]** 1/19 48/25 98/7 entrusted [1] 102/25 entry [1] 115/20 environment [2] 4/11

108/14 envisaged [1] 92/10 envisages [1] 113/21 Equally [1] 63/24 equivalent [1] 139/16 **eroded [1]** 75/13 error [2] 33/22 123/18 errors [3] 121/21 160/12 166/23 escalate [1] 168/2 escalation [1] 132/5 especially [2] 76/3 77/7 essential [1] 136/1 essentially [22] 24/12 24/19 27/19 28/4 33/16 34/21 37/5 38/5 43/25 48/10 57/15 72/22 79/15 99/6 102/7 106/3 140/21 143/17 157/6 164/18 166/17 176/10 establish [4] 27/9 59/21 152/7 167/13 established [11] 14/13 90/14 100/12 100/24 105/3 105/6 113/4 120/25 133/23 139/23 167/12 establishes [1] 174/16 establishing [1] 139/25 establishment [1] 105/12 et [2] 57/4 60/17 et cetera [2] 57/4 etc [3] 56/18 56/19 56/19 ethics [1] 19/16 **Europe [2]** 9/15 171/10 **European [1]** 9/5 even [11] 13/2 44/22 36/14 38/19 39/1 42/6 54/7 56/6 60/16 63/6 79/6 86/23 102/5 120/7 163/6 event [4] 66/18 82/13 83/20 138/21 events [3] 83/11 103/11 161/24 eventuality [1] 16/25 ever [3] 31/10 38/2 65/5 every [7] 39/13 44/19 85/22 125/1 127/10 139/24 145/25 everybody [4] 69/12 120/13 126/3 153/23 everything [4] 46/2 103/5 154/19 158/19

159/2 exposing [1] 76/5 faith [3] 40/25 140/6 finds [1] 168/8 Ε exhibits [3] 19/11 **expressed [6]** 37/23 fine [3] 33/9 94/17 160/2 evidence [39] 1/3 21/6 142/17 fall [1] 84/19 57/8 62/24 63/5 98/2 144/15 41/4 44/13 57/12 61/4 61/21 65/9 70/6 70/23 existed [1] 95/6 101/16 false [1] 141/17 finish [3] 12/17 12/19 existence [1] 160/15 familiar [15] 47/17 149/3 expressing [3] 32/13 71/9 71/13 71/19 32/15 74/18 48/14 53/1 53/4 53/6 finishes [1] 146/24 exists [1] 175/9 71/20 98/15 99/1 111/13 114/16 114/24 **exonerated [2]** 39/18 expression [4] 66/2 53/10 53/20 53/24 first [31] 2/14 2/18 66/3 66/12 66/14 54/4 54/4 65/21 66/4 5/17 6/12 8/14 14/18 63/8 148/15 153/13 159/14 exoneration [1] 67/1 140/16 172/11 16/12 16/22 21/4 **expressly** [2] 49/5 159/24 160/8 160/9 23/12 25/24 27/8 176/10 104/17 familiarised [1] 10/1 164/4 165/4 165/6 30/11 30/20 33/24 **expect [3]** 76/6 85/1 extend [2] 1/22 families [2] 44/24 165/8 165/10 165/13 145/20 148/11 100/14 39/21 43/16 43/19 168/24 169/24 170/18 expectation [3] extension [3] 63/20 family [1] 1/23 45/22 52/12 52/22 170/23 172/16 173/4 161/23 162/15 162/19 far [11] 10/10 10/15 147/3 164/14 60/13 69/13 81/9 174/5 176/15 177/1 expectations [1] extent [11] 18/15 52/6 62/18 75/10 79/9 95/22 108/8 138/16 evidence/records [1] 93/6 35/3 36/21 38/2 99/17 149/17 152/19 169/22 140/12 157/19 158/25 170/23 114/8 114/18 124/19 175/23 176/8 expected [3] 20/1 171/23 evidential [1] 171/1 91/10 142/22 125/9 168/13 176/24 firstly [5] 28/18 35/11 faults [1] 114/19 evidentially [1] expects [1] 141/4 external [4] 70/13 February [8] 3/22 86/16 87/4 101/1 139/23 evidentially-establish experience [14] 7/24 76/18 93/18 107/8 37/6 85/18 89/18 fit [2] 152/25 153/4 five [10] 6/5 9/7 8/8 14/15 15/24 15/25 externally [1] 90/16 105/3 105/13 111/10 ed [1] 139/23 124/24 11/11 12/6 16/4 39/5 63/21 84/7 101/13 extra [1] 11/13 evolution [1] 109/5 102/17 111/14 111/20 extracts [4] 174/12 fed [4] 63/24 163/25 42/8 108/7 131/12 ex [1] 64/14 116/23 124/19 151/8 175/5 176/14 176/24 164/8 168/22 136/20 exactly [7] 6/4 15/6 experience' [1] 64/2 ExtraEnergie [4] 8/6 fee [1] 35/24 five years [1] 131/12 23/24 87/7 91/20 9/2 9/3 9/3 feedback [2] 63/13 experienced [9] fixed [1] 35/24 125/9 151/10 extraordinary [2] 115/15 115/19 115/23 165/24 flagcaseadvisor [1] examining [1] 22/16 116/19 117/5 117/17 feel [7] 31/23 73/24 59/22 59/22 53/2 example [7] 6/19 117/20 120/14 135/22 79/25 82/7 102/8 **extremely [4]** 9/12 flagging [1] 82/25 53/21 53/22 71/14 experiencing [4] 51/23 75/10 145/17 120/22 158/19 flavour [2] 21/22 103/24 106/25 175/5 14/5 85/7 117/2 feeling [3] 22/20 21/25 **exception [2]** 18/3 117/10 136/10 139/10 flawed [1] 118/3 127/8 face [2] 35/11 124/1 expert [18] 136/13 felt [12] 14/13 14/14 flowed [1] 103/5 exceptionally [1] faced [3] 14/1 25/25 Foat [23] 21/19 22/1 153/13 159/5 160/7 26/12 27/13 80/11 12/22 124/3 80/18 108/17 116/3 22/2 22/7 59/8 60/16 160/8 161/10 161/11 exchange [10] 54/4 facing [5] 10/2 41/14 116/5 116/6 116/8 161/14 162/2 163/9 60/19 61/13 61/17 95/2 146/20 148/18 69/9 88/24 125/10 163/22 164/15 165/4 162/23 63/25 64/4 64/10 150/7 156/23 157/5 fact [22] 13/19 15/16 165/6 165/8 165/10 fence [2] 36/13 108/9 64/20 67/16 68/7 157/22 169/25 172/4 17/19 33/20 45/1 165/12 166/9 fenced [1] 102/4 68/25 73/7 74/3 77/1 exchanges [1] 84/24 57/23 60/20 68/11 78/16 78/24 80/9 experts [5] 6/24 92/5 few [5] 9/21 16/13 **excluding [4]** 2/15 74/12 88/18 92/3 106/4 175/12 175/22 176/3 83/5 83/19 117/3 3/5 3/14 5/2 96/23 103/10 107/13 EXPG0000007 [1] fifth [1] 163/20 Foat's [3] 60/21 exclusively [1] 108/25 114/6 119/13 114/23 figure [5] 87/6 73/14 78/22 160/23 121/16 121/18 147/3 explain [6] 5/24 8/8 103/25 117/8 117/16 focus [11] 15/2 19/19 **Executive [38]** 7/4 150/14 154/2 38/2 85/20 86/8 127/3 118/10 24/1 24/23 25/1 26/24 18/2 19/13 23/21 26/8 explained [3] 18/24 8/3 9/18 12/10 12/11 factor [1] 173/19 file [3] 72/16 72/19 34/16 34/19 35/6 36/7 facts [4] 56/25 92/25 33/7 102/7 79/3 88/3 26/24 27/4 32/7 47/21 explaining [3] 9/9 96/25 106/9 filenote [1] 73/5 focused [8] 3/23 57/16 62/24 78/18 factual [1] 79/6 157/17 163/17 files [1] 97/8 22/13 25/15 26/20 80/22 82/8 83/13 83/14 83/25 84/4 84/6 explains [2] 28/2 factually [2] 130/12 final [3] 93/25 94/6 86/18 114/10 163/18 167/2 95/13 158/25 164/15 84/15 85/19 85/23 failing [2] 8/10 explanations [1] finally [1] 108/21 focusing [2] 15/21 86/1 86/2 86/3 93/12 118/23 27/2 161/12 financial [5] 24/21 104/13 110/2 114/3 failings [4] 18/16 explanatory [1] 35/8 47/1 52/2 165/18 follow [3] 123/24 114/8 114/22 121/15 37/8 49/4 106/14 find [6] 46/7 46/22 133/9 133/14 176/9 174/18 176/21 failure [3] 106/15 70/11 70/22 71/10 explicit [2] 81/19 followed [4] 68/6 executives' [1] 6/20 120/23 106/18 159/25 123/21 105/13 106/21 171/22 exercise [9] 4/6 46/9 finding [4] 23/7 31/14 following [15] 12/6 **explicitly [5]** 32/15 fair [11] 6/1 6/23 66/6 87/12 97/6 98/19 25/14 58/12 60/9 93/9 24/23 48/22 67/19 32/23 33/6 69/3 107/5 153/16 176/5 99/17 122/2 123/7 exploratory [1] 139/8 107/22 142/12 150/7 findings [13] 15/5 68/2 72/17 75/24 exercises [1] 103/22 152/4 167/13 **explore [4]** 31/10 19/1 19/4 33/16 34/5 105/2 105/22 148/9 **exercising** [2] 142/4 55/2 109/16 139/12 fairly [6] 8/25 27/13 93/3 97/14 97/15 148/16 156/23 164/21 155/25 84/9 107/4 157/1 170/17 177/18 explored [1] 52/7 131/12 142/17 154/17 **exhibited** [2] 27/10 164/13 exposed [1] 37/19 175/7 175/9 follows [4] 20/5 52/1

fraud [9] 98/2 106/10 | Fujitsu' [1] 136/11 25/11 25/25 26/5 38/9 130/16 133/5 135/16 109/7 129/2 134/16 Fujitsu's [6] 136/9 43/13 47/12 61/4 153/7 158/9 161/21 follows... [2] 53/25 134/25 141/16 158/3 147/17 147/20 161/20 70/24 83/1 84/16 170/1 172/4 173/21 176/23 163/7 164/15 84/19 121/10 122/21 174/23 174/23 175/1 162/16 foot [1] 97/3 127/12 127/14 129/15 Freehills [1] 53/8 fulfil [1] 133/24 177/14 footnote [1] 97/3 full [7] 2/10 56/25 134/7 146/6 151/20 gone [6] 42/20 81/2 freezes [1] 115/13 force [1] 172/4 frequency [1] 118/16 82/17 116/1 124/23 158/17 166/20 170/24 110/19 131/3 133/13 forces [1] 153/21 **frequently [1]** 117/3 125/6 129/14 getting [13] 17/14 fore [2] 93/17 94/3 friendly [1] 24/11 fully [5] 37/10 41/7 17/17 25/13 30/13 good [16] 2/8 17/13 foremost [2] 16/22 71/20 168/19 169/20 friends [1] 1/23 78/11 78/12 119/18 40/25 81/20 82/7 108/8 front [1] 25/16 fulsome [2] 80/11 120/6 120/13 121/3 94/25 116/14 119/2 forensic [2] 129/13 frustrated [2] 149/23 80/19 122/7 128/13 130/2 123/23 128/4 129/16 161/11 149/25 function [10] 18/21 GFA [1] 73/11 146/25 147/6 152/12 forerunner [1] 49/18 frustrating [1] 71/4 21/16 32/8 86/8 91/4 Gillian [1] 1/6 157/24 170/14 forgiven [1] 153/8 frustration [1] 69/4 give [13] 2/10 21/22 good-faith [1] 40/25 103/1 105/7 144/8 forgotten [2] 127/18 **FSL [2]** 163/1 163/12 169/20 173/7 21/25 29/9 29/11 goods [1] 101/25 152/24 functionaries [1] 30/18 101/24 136/13 gosh [1] 30/4 FUJ00243158 [1] form [6] 43/1 89/1 136/20 159/5 163/9 got [14] 2/22 28/2 92/1 147/2 89/15 107/18 109/25 FUJ00243191 [1] 165/6 169/3 45/22 80/14 83/6 functioning [1] 85/1 175/13 given [25] 4/5 20/19 114/1 114/8 119/25 170/5 functions [2] 52/23 formal [2] 62/20 24/6 25/9 31/17 36/1 120/19 121/23 121/24 106/12 FUJ00243192 [1] 170/25 43/6 48/19 51/2 66/18 123/12 130/22 135/23 173/10 fundamental [6] 8/18 formalities [1] 1/24 13/10 13/16 40/7 FUJ00243199 [2] 67/6 73/17 83/15 84/2 governance [2] 8/13 formally [4] 30/19 88/21 102/21 111/15 8/15 140/15 149/1 84/11 122/19 61/14 62/5 78/5 111/18 112/19 112/22 government [13] FUJ00243201 [1] fundamentally [1] format [1] 171/1 121/24 122/13 139/13 24/2 24/24 25/19 31/1 154/5 46/1 formed [1] 69/13 FUJ00243203 [2] 144/6 146/5 31/9 31/10 101/12 funding [1] 73/13 former [6] 43/15 102/8 107/11 107/15 funds [2] 99/9 99/12 137/21 146/19 gives [1] 87/21 47/18 48/19 50/12 giving [3] 29/9 42/23 further [12] 45/18 129/4 132/2 132/21 FUJ00243204 [1] 95/4 97/12 49/9 70/12 119/9 62/7 government-linked 158/23 forthright [2] 42/22 FUJ00243206 [1] 147/18 148/18 148/21 glimpse [1] 84/2 **[1]** 107/15 69/7 **GLO [8]** 1/19 14/20 governs [1] 108/18 163/15 161/1 166/11 168/10 forum [2] 51/12 173/21 173/24 20/19 20/20 21/12 FUJ00243209 [1] grain [1] 54/11 65/24 future [8] 8/23 26/20 25/7 31/6 36/20 164/23 grant [1] 73/13 forums [1] 119/21 FUJ00243211 [1] 26/25 46/1 74/12 **GmbH [1]** 8/6 grapple [1] 37/10 forward [12] 20/13 154/22 167/13 167/15 167/23 **go [48]** 2/19 3/16 grass [2] 64/20 69/1 22/17 35/7 37/5 38/18 Fujitsu [80] 63/17 4/16 11/3 11/9 13/21 grateful [4] 49/20 38/25 42/24 63/8 65/2 G 56/22 139/15 148/11 130/2 136/3 136/12 14/16 23/13 30/9 71/23 85/14 89/12 136/16 136/19 136/25 **gaps [1]** 82/22 31/11 37/11 43/24 grave [1] 77/7 forward-looking [1] Gary [3] 43/15 48/17 137/11 137/15 138/1 43/25 44/2 45/16 gravity [1] 75/22 38/25 95/3 138/11 138/18 138/21 46/15 47/14 49/21 great [4] 1/20 6/1 **forwarded** [1] 74/2 138/22 139/8 139/17 gave [3] 33/19 57/12 64/19 64/20 64/21 18/24 153/2 forwards [5] 14/16 65/9 140/4 140/5 140/22 68/3 69/1 72/21 72/25 greater [2] 109/11 19/9 23/6 26/15 62/22 **GE [6]** 85/20 93/11 141/4 141/6 142/2 78/25 88/22 91/9 127/12 found [18] 15/7 16/12 93/12 105/22 105/23 142/9 143/13 143/16 93/24 95/19 95/22 Greg [4] 31/12 31/17 30/11 33/25 47/6 47/8 106/4 145/18 145/23 146/9 96/13 97/2 106/5 31/25 34/17 52/3 56/12 56/23 147/12 147/14 147/23 general [22] 21/16 grips [3] 25/13 26/1 107/6 109/19 111/12 59/11 66/11 70/5 21/19 26/7 26/23 32/6 148/1 148/11 148/22 116/17 120/4 123/20 26/5 87/15 98/22 99/22 39/8 47/21 50/16 150/3 155/24 156/2 127/15 130/24 134/8 around [1] 157/25 115/3 150/6 176/7 60/22 77/1 83/25 84/4 156/2 156/19 156/24 146/19 147/2 149/1 group [22] 1/16 3/22 foundations [1] 84/15 85/18 100/8 157/7 158/2 159/5 149/14 166/18 6/20 7/4 18/2 19/12 11/12 104/12 110/1 114/3 goes [9] 20/22 54/11 159/11 160/2 160/5 26/8 27/4 37/20 67/10 four [12] 2/12 8/18 160/8 160/13 160/24 121/15 153/16 173/7 60/20 83/16 84/14 77/3 83/14 84/6 85/23 11/8 21/4 21/7 30/11 176/21 161/3 161/7 161/16 99/5 124/11 149/13 86/1 86/1 86/2 86/3 38/25 63/3 101/22 161/25 162/4 162/20 generally [2] 118/11 174/11 93/12 104/1 108/19 108/7 131/11 162/9 going [41] 2/13 15/23 162/23 163/22 165/6 149/9 114/8 fourth [4] 5/1 5/17 generated [1] 160/22 165/7 165/12 165/23 19/5 19/21 22/12 29/7 groups [2] 109/1 6/13 46/19 166/1 166/4 166/8 generic [1] 53/2 29/14 38/22 43/25 119/22 Fraser [8] 19/2 19/23 166/9 166/11 167/1 genesis [3] 88/20 51/23 55/20 60/6 grow [1] 132/6 152/19 152/22 153/11 167/6 167/20 168/8 108/24 131/21 60/13 61/23 62/3 growing [6] 8/22 174/13 175/20 176/1 168/12 168/24 169/24 gentleman [1] 1/5 67/12 69/3 81/3 82/13 38/8 132/8 132/17 Fraser J [1] 19/23 171/10 171/12 171/16 genuine [1] 42/25 82/21 83/5 103/14 132/18 132/22 Fraser's [4] 153/5 genuinely [1] 34/25 171/21 172/2 172/7 108/5 111/12 114/21 growth [1] 8/9 176/5 176/14 177/15 get [24] 8/22 21/2 173/4 114/23 125/2 128/19 guess [7] 8/2 29/7

G guess... [5] 42/3 42/17 51/17 71/20 133/4 guessing [1] 53/15 guidance [1] 127/17 quidelines [1] 134/1 guilt [4] 39/6 47/7 112/8 122/22 guilty [4] 39/11 39/18 47/6 64/1 had [187] hadn't [4] 20/12 62/5 62/6 92/16 half [2] 115/3 131/7 halfway [2] 28/12 28/12 Hamilton [2] 54/12 113/1 handed [8] 13/6 34/10 58/13 59/16 60/5 60/11 111/21 113/2 handing [1] 23/16 handling [4] 40/23 42/14 68/6 72/7 hands [1] 37/25 Hannah [2] 52/25 happen [10] 18/13 20/13 38/13 38/19 39/2 76/2 82/16 144/2 148/5 154/13 happened [18] 6/5 15/13 21/24 23/19 27/21 35/20 38/10 38/11 38/22 55/21 57/11 71/1 78/15 83/12 83/19 109/17 110/16 134/2 happening [5] 20/13 61/16 64/7 75/20 133/15 happens [4] 84/12 120/10 124/7 156/15 happy [4] 67/23 83/21 151/18 155/23 hard [6] 2/20 2/23 4/16 5/11 45/25 119/13 harder [1] 14/8 harm [1] 24/12 has [91] 6/5 11/10 11/23 12/5 27/23 30/4 39/16 40/12 40/15 41/15 42/20 44/9 45/9

56/14 57/8 57/11

59/24 60/17 63/13

64/11 64/14 64/23

64/24 65/23 65/25 69/6 74/25 75/4 75/11 76/16 79/4 81/2 82/9 85/5 89/22 96/15 99/1 100/12 101/18 103/5 103/6 103/7 103/8 107/1 110/16 111/13 111/14 111/15 113/14 heading [2] 23/12 120/25 121/15 124/14 126/9 129/16 131/3 131/5 131/6 136/24 139/2 139/6 139/13 142/23 143/16 143/19 144/22 154/15 155/23 157/6 157/9 157/18 158/11 160/9 160/13 160/24 161/2 161/13 165/12 165/17 165/20 **Hearings [3]** 69/15 166/11 168/14 173/11 70/2 70/10 174/5 hasn't [3] 52/6 134/1 168/22 have [203] haven't [11] 65/7 69/5 70/5 71/5 121/23 heavy-handed [5] 121/24 121/24 168/19 58/13 59/16 60/5 169/2 169/25 173/5 having [18] 15/9 17/9 held [2] 82/23 127/9 24/9 29/10 73/20 73/21 74/18 82/4 114/15 121/17 130/4 133/22 140/6 150/18 153/2 153/7 160/2 165/3 he [89] 21/20 22/10 27/10 29/3 29/4 29/14 helped [2] 56/21 29/15 29/15 29/18 30/24 34/24 35/4 37/23 38/2 43/16 43/25 44/1 44/3 44/4 44/16 46/20 47/13 48/19 49/10 49/16 52/13 52/13 52/15 52/17 52/19 53/15 53/16 55/24 59/9 62/15 63/2 63/15 63/25 64/15 65/1 65/9 65/11 65/12 65/16 65/17 65/19 65/20 76/10 79/1 79/4 79/5 80/11 80/19 104/4 130/2 130/11 130/12 138/2 140/20 141/1 141/23 143/19 150/8 151/18 152/10 153/11 153/16 153/18 153/23 higher [1] 172/5 157/7 158/24 159/3 159/8 159/11 159/13 46/3 46/9 48/20 49/10 159/16 160/4 163/18 49/23 50/21 56/5 56/6 164/10 164/11 165/1 165/1 166/8 166/9 167/20 he'd [1] 80/11

he's [4] 45/18 52/22 64/22 65/11 67/23 66/22 130/3 79/3 95/6 150/9 head [6] 57/3 75/12 151/19 151/19 75/13 111/10 137/23 himself [3] 44/9 58/10 63/1 157/15 his [33] 2/1 28/21 headed [2] 31/6 47/18 28/21 29/9 29/11 29/14 31/13 35/7 38/1 51/19 38/3 44/8 49/6 49/11 heads [1] 132/19 56/21 58/4 59/4 61/11 hear [2] 1/3 80/14 63/12 63/17 63/19 heard [12] 41/11 64/8 64/10 64/11 62/15 69/21 70/23 64/14 78/23 80/5 95/7 80/25 99/1 101/23 111/13 151/20 152/24 111/13 114/15 114/24 156/4 158/25 158/25 historic [6] 10/4 143/22 149/12 15/11 21/15 22/3 hearing [1] 177/18 93/15 94/2 historical [5] 37/7 46/23 52/4 93/20 heart [1] 46/2 heavily [1] 105/17 128/5 historically [4] 22/15 heavy [5] 58/13 59/16 60/5 60/11 68/20 88/24 90/23 111/21 history [6] 11/4 12/9 81/10 83/22 100/21 144/6 60/11 111/21 **hm [2]** 157/16 172/8 HNG [7] 34/7 171/18 174/9 175/11 175/13 **HELM** [1] 64/4 help [14] 29/20 52/24 175/22 176/2 67/9 70/25 105/1 HNG-A [6] 171/18 105/12 105/21 120/4 174/9 175/11 175/13 122/8 122/21 138/10 175/22 176/2 145/7 158/13 175/16 **HNG-X [1]** 34/7 hold [3] 46/23 54/1 Helpdesk [1] 161/4 56/25 151/19 **holds [1]** 143/13 30/2 30/4 30/10 30/19 helpful [3] 81/5 83/12 hole [1] 57/3 128/10 holiday [1] 18/4 helpfully [1] 95/17 home [1] 56/1 helping [1] 6/25 homes [2] 44/24 helps [1] 109/13 47/10 Hence [1] 175/14 honest [2] 79/17 Henry [5] 58/7 67/5 135/16 67/10 73/8 82/10 hope [2] 48/9 83/8 her [6] 1/9 48/2 48/6 hoped [1] 72/5 58/22 92/15 92/18 hopes [1] 173/24 Herbert [1] 53/8 Horizon [95] 1/10 here [17] 22/22 22/24 3/20 10/14 12/17 30/5 31/4 35/17 38/15 13/13 23/14 24/7 41/17 56/9 58/25 24/17 25/5 26/19 66/22 83/9 99/3 103/4 26/25 32/9 33/18 109/4 134/8 145/4 162/13 high [5] 14/7 33/17 44/12 82/14 106/15 44/7 90/19 91/5 114/18 115/5 116/20 highlighted [4] 30/5 120/9 121/21 124/20 76/13 128/13 130/8 125/11 126/22 128/1 **highly [1]** 8/19 129/25 130/6 130/19 HIJ [3] 26/6 34/4 131/9 132/3 132/12 131/12 him [13] 28/22 28/23 143/13 143/17 143/24 I also [1] 66/5 35/14 60/22 62/17

144/6 147/15 148/14 151/3 151/5 151/25 152/17 152/23 153/3 153/6 153/12 155/1 155/12 155/19 155/22 156/6 156/11 156/17 156/25 159/23 160/13 160/19 160/20 161/16 165/20 166/4 166/22 170/20 171/2 171/13 173/4 173/18 174/3 174/10 174/12 174/16 174/19 175/6 175/7 175/9 175/12 175/23 176/4 176/17 Horizon's [2] 49/4 171/16 horrendous [1] 76/14 horse [1] 89/19 **hostility [1]** 75/15 hours [4] 11/13 57/2 81/23 127/9 houses [1] 161/21 how [51] 20/14 24/21 28/2 29/18 32/24 36/6 36/16 45/7 48/3 57/14 60/6 61/19 64/13 67/2 68/17 68/20 69/8 75/18 75/23 76/2 76/6 80/5 80/22 83/2 90/10 91/11 93/20 113/4 113/24 115/4 117/21 118/10 119/3 119/4 119/5 120/19 120/25 122/8 125/14 128/22 131/3 131/8 133/19 135/13 135/17 139/3 139/21 143/3 156/15 156/25 158/13 however [9] 46/6 70/12 89/11 89/24 127/25 141/13 142/6 156/11 173/17 **HR [4]** 4/5 46/23 52/4 97/8 **HSS [3]** 42/15 42/24 42/24 Hub [2] 120/11 125/18 huge [4] 26/4 28/16 30/21 30/24 Human [3] 69/14 33/22 33/23 34/6 34/8 70/1 70/10 40/24 42/8 44/4 44/11 hundreds [3] 124/2 126/11 145/22 106/17 112/11 112/25 husband [1] 1/12 hypothesis [1] 106/22 I absolutely [1] 57/24 132/13 137/22 139/11 | I actually [1] 29/13 142/10 142/22 143/1 | I agree [1] 13/12

110/20 110/25 111/4 114/1 114/8 122/1 I am [21] 40/3 41/9 123/6 123/8 123/11 41/12 45/20 53/15 130/1 134/17 134/20 54/19 56/4 56/22 149/10 150/1 158/11 71/23 73/20 75/18 162/1 83/10 138/20 147/17 I dropped [1] 67/20 152/15 155/23 158/6 I drove [1] 56/1 169/16 173/6 173/8 I entirely [1] 94/4 174/21 I exhibited [1] 27/10 I appreciate [1] I extend [1] 1/22 170/21 I familiarised [1] 10/1 I arrived [1] 34/18 I first [1] 52/12 lask [3] 2/9 138/10 I follow [1] 123/24 170/16 I found [1] 150/6 l asked [2] 88/2 95/1 I go [2] 30/9 31/11 I assume [1] 73/11 | **I going [1]** 81/3 I believe [5] 6/5 70/7 I got [1] 45/22 110/3 110/5 143/25 I guess [6] 29/7 42/3 I believed [1] 35/23 42/17 51/17 71/20 I call [1] 2/4 133/4 I came [1] 20/23 I had [12] 9/9 10/16 I can [12] 32/14 14/18 16/10 18/6 19/3 32/25 45/15 46/25 66/15 22/11 27/8 38/6 38/7 85/22 86/10 87/20 38/16 45/4 89/24 94/8 145/13 I have [20] 1/4 3/7 153/8 154/21 16/9 16/15 16/18 I can't [4] 38/1 88/22 22/19 44/20 51/4 169/3 175/16 56/25 66/14 70/17 I certainly [2] 57/22 73/17 95/17 132/16 69/6 143/22 152/24 153/18 I characterise [1] 168/12 176/7 177/11 16/21 I haven't [6] 65/7 I chat [1] 57/1 71/5 168/19 169/2 I continue [1] 55/2 169/25 173/5 I could [5] 35/6 39/12 I heard [1] 62/15 53/15 108/2 177/12 I hope [1] 83/8 I couldn't [1] 104/6 I identified [1] 21/5 I deal [1] 45/7 I inadvertently [1] I decide [1] 177/16 67/14 I described [2] 20/22 I interpreted [1] 27/12 150/16 I did [10] 10/5 13/24 I interrupted [1] 14/10 14/20 15/12 48/17 21/23 26/7 26/18 54/5 I joined [3] 18/3 110/5 18/25 29/12 I didn't [7] 15/24 l just [7] 5/13 28/9 15/25 20/4 30/14 33/4 61/4 102/19 31/22 68/1 149/22 120/22 153/22 I disagree [1] 54/1 I knew [1] 175/3 I discovered [1] 66/9 I do [6] 70/17 95/12 69/5 81/12 82/4 121/9 I suggest [1] 104/7 99/19 102/2 104/10 124/4 150/9 168/10 I look [2] 42/17 55/21 I summarise [1] I don't [48] 6/6 6/9 I looked [1] 102/12 17/9 18/8 18/9 18/11 I love [1] 175/16 28/24 39/12 43/10 I made [2] 23/23 66/8 52/7 54/5 54/10 54/15 I may [3] 43/10 52/7 57/10 64/25 77/21 102/12 81/18 82/12 83/22 I mean [13] 30/3 84/10 84/17 84/20 31/21 32/14 35/24 85/3 90/8 90/12 92/15 42/23 59/7 60/20 99/19 103/14 104/17 61/18 90/6 92/16 109/13 109/24 109/24

103/3 110/8 150/14

I meant [3] 23/25 71/20 126/2 I mentioned [2] 54/16 111/20 I met [3] 18/2 18/4 35/13 I missing [1] 57/3 I need [1] 139/22 I needed [2] 57/2 149/25 I note [1] 147/20 I obviously [2] 16/12 138/7 I passed [1] 58/5 I prepared [1] 72/16 I provide [2] 19/11 21/6 I raised [1] 168/11 I read [1] 47/20 I recall [2] 10/11 57/13 I received [2] 19/20 I recognise [1] 90/8 I regard [1] 153/18 I replied [1] 145/18 I request [2] 75/22 171/8 I said [9] 20/9 84/17 88/23 135/19 150/2 152/18 158/10 162/14 56/4 139/18 175/2 I sat [1] 79/16 I saw [2] 29/8 36/3 I say [14] 17/25 18/9 22/4 26/13 32/24 36/11 60/5 71/22 84/18 119/6 121/13 169/2 169/25 172/14 I sent [1] 67/5 I shared [1] 149/7 I should [4] 29/16 97/3 99/2 177/14 I simply [1] 153/2 I sincerely [1] 48/9 I spoke [4] 68/7 70/9 80/10 164/10 I started [1] 18/5 I still [2] 16/9 131/4 I strongly [1] 76/10 I know [8] 47/3 62/11 | I struggled [1] 38/24 I suggested [1] 56/20 57/15 I suppose [2] 150/20 152/12 I suspect [1] 162/23 I take [1] 145/22 I then [1] 30/11 I therefore [1] 67/25 I think [233] I took [5] 29/17 32/16 44/16 44/17 72/1

I turn [3] 39/4 100/4 104/23 I understand [4] 1/24 89/6 90/17 138/4 I understood [1] 151/21 I use [1] 135/19 I used [2] 77/22 111/21 l want [3] 29/25 109/16 153/6 I wanted [2] 30/10 149/15 I was [37] 3/18 8/11 9/3 14/3 15/19 15/23 17/8 19/3 24/14 25/24 169/9 26/10 26/20 29/7 30/1 31/16 35/17 35/19 36/18 37/22 39/15 66/10 67/20 77/23 78/7 78/9 79/14 91/20 103/15 113/19 125/4 126/25 145/17 149/25 150/17 152/19 174/21 177/13 I wasn't [5] 52/6 150/19 172/14 176/13 98/20 112/17 119/4 176/16 I welcome [1] 156/18 identifying [2] 58/23 I will [4] 46/19 46/21 I wish [1] 70/15 I within [1] 17/23 I wonder [1] 136/5 I work [1] 171/7 I worry [1] 75/15 I would [24] 8/2 17/1 29/4 30/7 32/23 42/19 ie some [1] 71/12 42/21 48/3 58/13 72/2 ie the [3] 3/4 15/17 73/18 79/12 84/20 100/2 100/11 100/16 100/23 101/5 103/3 103/9 136/4 141/22 145/22 173/6 I'd [5] 20/25 25/9 57/19 61/11 67/23 **I'II [9]** 8/11 18/18 22/24 29/25 43/19 63/4 87/7 97/16 147/5 I'm [72] 2/21 15/21 22/20 24/22 32/14 32/23 35/15 38/14 40/10 41/25 42/2 42/3 43/9 46/17 48/13 51/19 51/20 52/6 53/1 53/4 53/6 53/10 53/20 58/2 59/7 61/18 61/19 54/4 54/4 54/20 61/2 61/2 62/1 78/2 81/24 86/6 94/4 94/4 109/25 70/10 72/1 72/21 110/25 111/12 113/22 72/25 73/14 77/21 114/21 114/23 119/11 126/6 130/10 130/10 130/10 130/16 131/21 132/14 132/20 134/20 96/22 97/2 97/7 100/8

135/1 135/15 145/16 152/1 152/3 152/21 153/6 153/17 162/5 162/6 162/6 168/19 169/3 169/5 169/5 169/22 170/1 170/2 172/11 174/23 176/20 176/22 I've [23] 2/22 16/18 22/19 23/5 27/5 41/1 41/2 61/20 65/22 83/8 101/16 101/21 101/23 114/10 120/19 121/7 123/24 127/18 149/2 153/17 153/23 169/8 idea [2] 66/16 127/12 identification [2] 67/6 114/11 identified [12] 12/5 19/23 21/5 46/6 88/13 91/1 98/15 106/15 106/18 112/17 155/16 165/19 identify [10] 8/23 47/24 87/12 88/5 131/3 152/9 152/10 130/25 ie [9] 3/4 6/19 10/14 15/17 29/1 71/12 121/21 174/19 176/14 ie leaning [1] 174/19 ie one [1] 6/19 ie picking [1] 176/14 ie replacing [1] 10/14 121/21 ie you [1] 29/1 if [129] 1/24 2/18 3/5 3/15 5/16 7/18 9/21 11/3 11/9 12/1 13/21 14/16 21/18 22/17 23/5 23/10 23/12 26/15 28/10 31/19 38/17 39/15 40/19 43/18 43/24 43/25 44/2 44/15 45/16 45/16 45/17 46/12 46/15 46/16 46/17 46/23 47/2 47/5 47/12 47/14 48/4 48/7 49/21 50/5 50/8 51/24 57/15 62/4 62/25 63/17 64/1 64/7 64/25 68/20 78/21 80/8 86/4 87/12 88/10 88/12 93/9 95/19 95/22 96/13

if... [51] 102/4 104/7 106/1 106/5 107/3 107/6 107/6 107/15 107/18 108/2 108/20 109/13 109/19 109/19 improve [3] 12/4 113/9 113/10 113/14 114/7 116/17 117/16 118/10 122/13 123/2 123/7 123/17 123/21 127/3 127/12 127/14 128/19 129/8 132/14 136/7 136/18 138/13 139/15 141/1 144/14 147/8 148/25 150/8 150/23 151/15 152/4 153/8 158/4 164/2 166/18 170/6 170/9 172/22 ignore [1] 28/1 ignored [1] 80/5 ii [1] 155/9 iii [1] 155/10 ill [1] 43/17 illuminating [1] 51/24 illusions [1] 81/16 immediate [1] 51/17 immediately [2] 64/21 143/21 immense [1] 9/4 imminent [1] 94/15 impact [9] 16/20 26/25 32/2 32/10 34/1 69/15 70/1 70/10 150/12 impacted [1] 38/9 impacting [2] 149/20 167/9 implemented [4] 143/20 145/11 145/14 includes [3] 40/24 145/16 implicated [3] 92/19 100/5 103/11 implications [15] 10/19 17/11 18/19 18/23 19/5 19/13 25/4 25/22 26/5 26/14 34/7 34/8 36/15 75/9 82/20 implying [1] 130/3 **importance** [1] 20/19 **important [22]** 26/2 26/2 29/8 30/2 52/13 58/1 58/9 58/10 68/18 77/23 80/4 82/11 83/9 90/25 102/25 103/24 108/17 109/4 115/1 121/5 136/1 139/21 importantly [5] 37/5 68/12 110/12 112/12 122/10 imposing [1] 121/1 impossible [2] 24/8

139/21 impression [3] 112/18 139/13 166/2 improper [2] 42/12 96/19 45/25 122/9 improved [1] 135/20 improvement [2] 3/21 26/22 inaccuracies [1] 79/6 inadvertence [1] 74/15 inadvertent [1] 67/22 inadvertently [5] 67/4 67/5 67/8 67/14 74/2 inappropriate [3] 63/15 138/21 159/14 incapable [1] 160/8 incendiary [1] 143/10 independently [1] **incentive [2]** 4/13 133/8 **incentives** [1] 46/22 incentivisation [7] 95/25 96/10 96/16 97/19 98/16 99/7 99/18 incentivise [1] 96/19 incentivised [1] 46/4 incentivising [1] 133/24 incidents [2] 161/24 167/9 incidents/events [1] 161/24 included [8] 43/5 45/12 48/1 48/20 72/10 97/8 97/21 107/5 72/14 144/19 including [23] 25/3 25/22 47/9 47/16 53/21 55/5 63/10 63/10 63/14 73/4 78/23 93/6 127/16 127/22 143/16 149/5 153/13 155/2 155/19 156/12 160/17 161/4 167/8 inclusion [1] 48/2 inclusively [1] 164/14 income [1] 8/17 incomplete [1] 4/5 inconclusive [1] 139/8 inconsistent [2] 109/3 110/10 incorrect [5] 65/11 65/12 65/16 65/19 80/1 increase [2] 127/21

133/12 indeed [30] 2/24 3/9 4/20 5/6 16/1 17/10 18/13 20/11 41/5 67/7 70/10 77/25 82/4 82/20 82/21 83/13 87/17 88/15 88/17 88/19 89/21 118/22 136/1 142/17 148/3 150/16 151/13 155/9 168/21 169/18 independence [4] 42/25 102/3 103/7 173/17 independent [16] 35/5 35/15 37/4 37/15 innocent [3] 39/14 71/12 108/10 129/17 142/4 155/6 155/7 155/25 160/9 161/10 165/9 166/8 167/16 101/21 indicate [1] 141/2 indicated [1] 153/17 **indication [1]** 10/16 indirectly [2] 139/10 166/3 individual [10] 82/23 93/13 97/9 98/9 106/24 109/9 120/4 123/17 133/6 151/15 individual's [2] 89/15 98/12 individually [1] 133/17 individuals [44] 16/5 39/9 41/13 41/21 41/24 42/11 44/23 46/24 51/10 65/14 69/8 69/14 69/15 69/22 70/3 70/12 70/20 74/20 75/7 75/12 75/16 76/7 85/24 87/9 87/13 88/4 88/6 88/11 88/18 88/21 89/2 90/1 90/3 90/10 90/14 90/15 90/22 91/1 92/5 92/19 93/8 93/21 104/22 108/21 induction [1] 81/14 inevitably [2] 153/20 171/4 inexcusable [1] 104/14 infer [1] 135/3 inference [3] 109/8 141/12 144/16 inflicted [1] 24/13 **influence [1]** 173/16 influenced [1] 38/3 information [18] 11/23 30/8 70/25

80/15 113/17 139/7

143/14 143/17 144/15 interest [2] 2/1 149/13 149/13 149/19 107/16 156/20 160/10 171/7 172/19 172/20 173/25 interests [2] 93/6 informed [3] 44/11 87/17 139/6 initial [1] 20/24 initially [2] 37/3 104/24 initiated [3] 20/12 22/4 155/8 injustice [1] 14/1 **injustices [1]** 34/25 innocence [2] 39/6 122/24 64/2 160/16 **inordinate** [1] 62/10 input [2] 49/20 81/20 inquiry [48] 1/21 2/2 2/9 2/13 16/2 16/8 37/21 38/5 38/12 41/11 50/5 50/19 51/9 144/17 52/18 61/12 64/9 64/10 66/18 69/6 70/23 83/4 85/6 85/8 88/7 88/19 89/5 89/6 89/22 93/8 93/21 99/1 106/21 111/12 112/2 137/2 140/17 142/18 143/22 152/18 159/15 insert [1] 4/2 insofar [1] 153/19 insourced [1] 161/2 installed [4] 170/20 170/23 171/17 174/6 instance [1] 43/16 instances [1] 45/4 instant [2] 153/9 153/10 Instead [2] 24/1 24/19 instructed [1] 46/7 instruction [1] 29/23 instructions [3] 30/14 30/15 30/16 instrument [1] 64/11 integral [1] 40/18 integration [1] 161/4 integrity [6] 56/19 63/15 146/5 146/5 149/20 150/15 intend [1] 168/10 intended [2] 75/6 96/8 intent [1] 81/20 **intention [2]** 36/3 107/24 intents [1] 145/5 interaction [5] 85/17 100/5 107/8 127/17 172/20

Interestingly [1] 31/9 154/18 internal [7] 37/5 37/21 38/4 76/18 107/23 119/6 135/21 internally [1] 119/23 interplay [1] 109/5 interpret [1] 100/2 interpretation [3] 99/11 150/14 152/25 interpreted [4] 140/4 150/16 153/20 160/1 interrogate [1] 131/9 interrupt [1] 162/5 interrupted [1] 48/17 **interview [6]** 9/23 9/24 10/11 10/16 10/21 144/20 36/22 37/4 37/9 37/15 interviewed [1] 70/8 interviewing [1] interviews [3] 71/2 97/11 144/12 intimidated [1] 88/17 87/14 87/24 88/2 88/5 intimidating [1] 40/9 into [58] 4/21 8/12 9/3 9/11 11/24 15/12 20/23 21/24 22/8 25/12 26/18 27/22 28/5 29/6 29/23 30/9 33/13 36/22 37/14 37/16 43/10 43/13 44/1 56/9 57/21 59/15 60/1 61/19 62/4 62/9 63/14 64/20 64/20 66/7 69/1 77/12 80/5 81/2 81/20 82/1 84/2 91/17 97/13 108/18 108/20 109/10 111/12 114/1 114/8 119/9 123/20 136/2 137/12 146/21 150/19 155/11 165/18 169/16 introduced [1] 133/7 introducing [1] 133/18 introductory [1] 171/24 invariably [1] 131/4 inventive [2] 4/12 4/14 inverted [3] 103/18 113/24 153/14 invest [1] 25/19 invested [1] 154/15 investigate [13] 41/6 69/23 75/23 99/17 106/16 106/18 110/14 118/21 130/23 131/9 145/2 145/7 176/23 investigated [7] 56/7

investigated... [6] 60/17 82/1 120/24 123/14 161/8 176/24 investigates [1] 108/12 investigating [5] 50/2 71/21 106/24 112/9 130/14 investigation [73] 20/15 36/22 40/20 41/24 42/12 55/11 56/9 57/20 58/2 59/11 59/15 60/21 60/25 60/25 61/6 61/15 61/18 62/5 62/9 63/14 66/6 66/9 66/10 70/13 78/7 81/2 96/12 97/25 101/19 105/7 107/23 109/2 111/14 113/21 123/20 127/23 128/1 129/9 129/16 129/18 129/25 130/5 130/19 130/25 131/18 131/20 132/3 132/12 132/13 132/23 136/2 137/7 137/12 138/6 138/9 138/23 142/1 142/7 144/11 144/19 147/25 148/2 148/15 155/18 166/2 166/6 166/21 169/13 172/12 172/14 investigations [57] 19/17 43/4 54/9 59/2 62/12 64/18 68/17 68/19 72/2 76/22 76/24 76/25 77/12 78/6 78/9 78/13 88/8 90/11 96/17 100/15 104/23 105/2 105/9 105/18 105/24 107/19 issue [38] 15/11 108/20 108/23 109/9 110/9 110/22 110/24 111/17 111/24 112/23 126/20 129/11 129/14 135/11 135/13 141/25 142/15 144/9 145/2 154/20 155/5 155/8 155/13 159/20 165/17 165/22 166/5 166/16 168/18 168/25 168/25 171/6

investigative [8] 60/10 61/13 90/23 106/22 142/4 144/8 155/25 169/20

investigator [4] 43/15 45/12 47/18

investigators [17] 20/2 20/2 20/7 43/5 43/18 44/10 48/19

51/6 64/6 65/5 66/1 66/14 90/4 90/7 91/25 98/25 168/9 investing [1] 11/14 investment [2] 12/3

24/2 invite [1] 123/15 involved [56] 6/24 10/7 15/16 40/20 40/23 41/13 42/12 42/13 42/16 42/16 42/24 50/17 52/12 64/17 69/10 69/16 70/21 71/22 76/7 87/4 87/13 87/16 88/4 88/6 88/16 88/25 88/25 90/23 91/2 92/1 96/11 96/17 99/16 101/7 101/10 101/15 101/18 it' [1] 159/25 101/20 103/11 103/18 | It'll [1] 2/16 103/20 103/21 103/22 it's [81] 2/15 2/16 104/10 104/16 108/8 109/12 111/24 112/19 113/12 119/2 119/21

134/12 137/19 138/20 173/5 involvement [2] 169/13 169/15 involves [1] 138/6 involving [1] 95/3 155/22 161/13 165/18 irrespective [1] 126/13 is [465]

Ismail [10] 55/16 56/3 57/5 60/15 65/13 66/21 72/12 74/17 78/19 79/11 Ismail's [1] 74/22 isn't [8] 6/12 12/16 47/14 83/6 85/9 112/21 132/24 142/13

19/15 21/15 36/21 39/19 46/13 50/4 55/8 60/6 60/8 61/9 62/18 85/14 95/18 106/15 109/5 113/24 114/3 118/8 119/14 122/19 122/24 123/9 126/6 126/8 129/11 129/16 131/8 132/20 133/1 145/7 149/15 153/22

159/12 issues [80] 3/20 3/20 8/15 8/16 8/18 10/9 10/20 13/6 13/13 14/22 15/9 15/19 16/20 17/3 17/10 18/20 19/2 19/9 19/21 20/24 22/14 23/14 24/7 24/16 24/17 25/4 itself [5] 61/24 113/5 25/5 25/25 26/19

26/25 30/4 32/9 32/10

42/8 48/18 49/16 54/8 J 75/4 80/4 80/21 83/9 84/1 84/6 84/20 85/10 93/16 94/3 99/2 106/17 108/13 109/7 112/10 112/24 112/25 114/13 115/23 116/2 118/15 119/5 119/10 120/5 120/20 123/4 124/20 124/25 125/5 125/10 125/14 127/16 135/22 153/6 158/3 162/1 162/17 164/12 168/4 172/21 174/13 174/19 175/6

issues/allegations [1] 49/16 it [429] 11/2 11/4 12/16 16/10 28/11 30/21 32/14 40/10 47/15 48/5 51/11 53/4 55/10 55/23 58/1 58/12 58/25 60/5 69/14 69/15 74/22 82/10 82/12 83/2 83/3 83/7 83/15 83/21 83/22 84/7 84/9 84/10 84/21 87/6 89/20 95/23 96/3 100/24 101/23 102/19 105/9 108/8 108/16 115/1 119/8 119/14 119/19 121/5 123/2 123/9 123/11 123/11 126/4 127/5 127/8 127/9 130/4 130/4 130/18 131/12 132/2 132/11 132/22 132/25

157/24 163/1 166/14 170/8 170/11 172/15 68/6 81/7 81/22 85/12 174/24 175/20 177/13 item [2] 86/5 171/8 item 4 [1] 86/5 iterations [1] 176/4 its [39] 2/15 3/14 5/2 8/14 8/17 9/14 10/19 11/5 11/7 11/7 11/15 14/4 23/16 34/1 36/5 37/25 39/6 40/12 43/17 50/11 72/14 96/4 97/13 100/21 100/21 108/22 111/17 122/7 132/21 142/23 144/8 147/24 148/2 155/12 155/25 156/13 160/23 167/7 175/13

125/19 126/13 168/5

140/17 143/8 146/4

150/2 152/12 157/3

Jacobs [21] 55/8 55/8 55/12 55/16 56/3 57/6 60/15 65/18 72/13 74/17 74/23 76/8 78/18 78/25 79/10 111/13 111/15 151/8 151/10 151/12 151/16 Jacobs' [3] 56/10

58/4 152/5 JAMES [3] 2/6 2/11

January [16] 37/17 55/15 62/22 63/3 63/4 66/20 72/23 86/3 111/6 116/20 117/2 117/11 124/23 127/15

January 2020 [1] 117/11

Jason [1] 2/9

JB [4] 64/13 76/19 77/25 78/13 Jennings [1] 53/5 jeopardising [1] 76/6 **Jetfire [1]** 172/10 job [15] 8/2 8/21 9/13 10/9 10/12 10/23 10/24 13/17 15/20 15/21 16/11 17/13 17/17 29/7 35/6 jobs [1] 7/17

John [6] 111/8 138/4 138/15 138/15 147/10 162/24 join [1] 67/25 joined [9] 7/7 7/17 9/19 17/6 18/3 18/25

29/12 134/12 163/18 joining [3] 7/24 14/3 20/6 joins [1] 138/25

joint [2] 60/2 79/15 judge [1] 37/14 judgement [2] 76/1 112/4

judgment [43] 3/20

3/21 10/9 13/6 13/10 13/17 14/23 15/9 16/20 17/3 17/10 18/20 19/2 19/9 19/21 20/24 23/15 24/7 24/17 24/17 25/4 25/5 26/19 27/1 32/9 32/10 34/10 34/20 42/9 54/13 106/17 112/24

112/25 116/2 123/5 153/5 174/13 174/20 175/6 175/10 176/15 176/25 177/15

judgments [5] 25/21 32/2 32/9 34/1 152/18

judicial [2] 142/5 142/17 **July [12]** 43/14 54/7 95/3 137/4 158/24 161/19 161/20 163/14 164/19 165/2 169/18 172/23 jumped [1] 81/23 June [2] 105/14

just [83] 2/21 5/13 178/2

130/16 135/4

46/17 51/21 55/24 56/8 59/7 61/4 61/20 63/17 64/18 64/25 65/4 67/2 67/12 67/14

170/15

134/16

jurisdiction [2] 129/2

5/15 7/19 8/14 9/21

10/23 11/9 13/13

16/10 17/17 22/19

28/12 29/25 32/16

22/22 23/6 23/12 28/9

33/4 37/3 43/25 44/2

68/21 69/3 69/12 71/5 71/5 72/6 72/9 72/9 72/10 72/19 84/16 85/20 86/1 87/19 92/11 94/8 97/16 102/19 105/1 108/3 120/22 124/6 125/4 126/7 126/23 127/3 127/12 127/14 130/10 131/13 141/1 141/8

> 144/3 146/19 149/1 152/3 152/13 153/22 155/11 161/18 162/5 168/17 170/6 170/10 172/22 173/20 justice [16] 19/2

69/18 69/22 70/2 70/9 140/1 152/18 152/22 153/5 154/12 174/13 175/20 176/1 176/5 176/14 177/15

juxtaposition [1] 36/18

K

Karen [2] 22/19 86/10

Kathryn [3] 56/22 59/8 62/1

keen [2] 14/25 53/19 keener [1] 69/7 keep [3] 23/6 43/25 109/20

kept [1] 75/6 key [3] 86/7 129/11 156/12

kind [7] 61/17 78/12 84/14 84/24 109/12 124/18 173/8

kindly [1] 2/12 **Kingdom [1]** 11/6

K knew [4] 31/9 33/23 174/19 175/3 know [41] 2/8 15/9 21/2 47/3 52/23 61/23 62/11 69/5 71/17 77/21 81/12 82/4 82/23 83/9 94/4 109/13 109/24 110/18 111/23 120/22 121/9 122/12 122/15 122/18 124/4 124/8 124/9 124/13 125/11 126/5 130/9 130/21 130/25 134/17 135/13 146/22 150/9 150/10 150/18 153/6 158/17 knowing [2] 45/8 73/21 knowledge [9] 3/1 3/11 4/22 5/8 49/3

75/5 91/23 99/17 169/12 known [6] 15/16 55/12 83/3 83/7 105/9

166/22 **knows [1]** 131/8 **KPMG [3]** 105/13 105/16 109/22

lack [12] 14/6 40/11 40/13 40/13 40/14 51/17 63/15 64/23 75/25 79/6 112/4 142/17 Ladies [1] 1/5 laid [1] 101/2 Laming [3] 52/25 53/1 53/21 Lancashire [1] 170/9 language [3] 101/25 102/1 168/8 large [12] 7/22 10/13 Legacy [3] 11/17 10/20 12/22 82/21 82/22 83/25 84/12 84/18 102/24 138/6 158/3 large-scale [2] 7/22 158/3 larger [2] 59/1 109/7 last [14] 1/7 6/5 11/11 13/22 16/4 37/15 41/23 69/20 85/6 89/22 95/19 121/8 131/11 131/15 lastly [1] 167/23 late [1] 120/20 later [7] 7/21 33/11 37/8 56/24 74/17 74/22 76/8 latest [1] 87/1 latter [2] 86/21

137/20 laundering [2] 109/8 162/16 law [17] 42/6 77/23 78/2 97/9 97/15 99/5 106/20 107/12 109/6 112/16 113/11 145/21 150/17 157/12 158/1 162/4 172/20 lawyers [4] 46/7 53/22 71/10 98/24 laying [1] 11/11 lead [2] 14/15 124/20 leaders [2] 127/7 143/24 leadership [11] 7/22 17/18 23/18 24/5 24/9 25/3 40/13 64/10 80/1 83/23 108/19 leading [2] 21/20 96/20 leaning [1] 174/19 leans [1] 176/9 learn [2] 143/25 154/10 learned [1] 116/16 learning [2] 131/11 158/13 learnt [3] 74/19 81/12 light [7] 68/11 77/7 107/2 **LEAs [5]** 107/13 108/16 113/14 113/17 169/1 least [7] 47/4 53/25 115/23 116/24 140/24 149/20 172/3 leave [1] 168/17 leaving [1] 161/18 led [6] 1/12 9/19 18/20 37/14 40/11 50/19 left [4] 35/9 35/18 35/24 139/9 34/7 175/7 legal [21] 14/19 18/21 20/19 20/21 21/16 32/7 49/17 49/18 50/17 75/13 92/25 137/1 138/18 138/18 139/18 147/17 169/21 170/16 171/9 173/13 174/15 legally [1] 167/2 length [1] 62/10 lengthy [1] 59/11 lens [3] 92/9 92/14 93/19 lent [1] 175/5 less [7] 31/18 31/20 92/3 117/7 117/12 117/13 119/20 lesson [1] 134/8

lessons [4] 81/11

116/16 144/1 154/10 let [1] 35/13 let's [3] 22/23 23/4 51/21 letter [29] 140/10 140/13 140/15 140/16 141/13 143/10 145/20 146/22 148/25 149/2 159/16 160/15 164/18 164/24 165/2 165/5 166/18 168/14 169/3 170/21 170/24 173/10 lives [2] 100/13 173/20 174/11 174/24 100/14 176/9 level [13] 32/25 36/1 63/10 84/4 84/7 84/15 85/7 98/11 98/21 111/22 114/2 120/7 174/21 levels [4] 109/2 109/3 110/12 114/16 liabilities [4] 58/20 62/3 132/5 152/5 liability [1] 58/5 liaising [1] 108/16 life [4] 18/10 47/9 85/11 173/8 101/6 101/20 108/5 142/23 159/14 like [23] 14/14 19/14 20/12 30/4 36/12 38/12 39/2 57/2 62/16 63/17 64/18 65/4 68/21 81/15 91/25 101/23 104/17 109/8 120/18 125/16 151/22 172/12 175/16 likely [6] 18/13 91/22 93/17 116/23 116/24 117/24 Lill [3] 47/12 49/22 54/2 limited [6] 5/19 11/3 14/19 20/18 20/21 141/20 limits [1] 173/3 Lincolnshire [1] 1/8 line [8] 3/17 4/4 4/10 26/16 37/1 65/10 74/11 131/16 line 4 [1] 4/10 line 7 [1] 65/10 lines [5] 11/16 13/23 15/4 106/21 175/20 linked [2] 99/9 107/15 list [7] 30/3 47/21 48/1 49/21 52/22

76/11 81/4

listened [1] 116/10

literally [1] 71/19

litigation [22] 1/17

33/12 37/20 104/2 171/10 little [10] 23/6 27/12 150/23 155/24 158/24 45/17 49/8 58/1 89/19 95/18 152/15 161/21 170/6 live [1] 44/19 living [1] 24/5 local [2] 36/5 118/6 **London [13]** 137/8 137/10 138/11 138/19 lots [2] 83/6 136/20 139/2 139/5 139/6 139/19 147/21 148/8 148/12 148/22 169/13 loyal [1] 44/18 long [6] 2/15 8/23 61/14 64/20 69/1 71/24 long-term [1] 8/23 longer [5] 11/12 39/19 121/20 122/22 134/6 longer-term [2] 11/12 121/20 look [43] 2/16 3/16 7/14 9/21 10/23 20/13 27/25 34/13 36/25 37/7 42/17 43/12 43/22 43/23 55/7 55/20 55/21 59/7 60/1 62/25 72/9 74/20 78/21 80/7 81/4 81/15 95/18 97/16 106/1 108/9 114/20 127/1 134/9 137/18 140/15 141/1 147/2 154/5 158/23 163/15 170/4 170/10 173/10 looked [14] 5/15 19/14 38/17 56/15 70/7 71/3 71/8 72/19 82/1 97/3 102/12 104/18 147/1 159/17 looking [23] 2/21 12/1 13/17 15/15 21/11 22/12 22/12 23/10 24/4 30/3 37/5 38/25 46/17 59/17 62/25 71/16 72/7 85/17 99/21 112/10 113/19 139/19 145/11 looks [4] 30/4 108/18 147/14 173/7 loop [1] 169/16 Lorna [1] 56/15 lose [1] 16/23 losing [2] 17/11 17/20

12/25 14/12 15/5

15/25 16/24 17/20

20/23 28/10 28/14

10/3 10/7 10/10 10/19 loss [11] 8/14 58/23 59/21 108/13 112/9 113/22 113/24 114/6 115/14 118/9 123/23 29/1 29/22 30/24 31/4 losses [17] 97/22 98/1 98/2 109/10 111/3 113/7 113/11 114/19 127/22 128/6 132/6 132/8 132/18 132/22 152/9 156/5 167/12 lost [3] 17/3 17/9 44/24 lot [10] 3/18 16/19 41/11 65/2 65/22 65/23 65/24 71/25 99/1 149/12 **love [1]** 175/16 low [1] 121/17 lunch [3] 94/7 95/1 103/15

M

made [55] 2/12 5/18 6/19 11/10 22/14 23/23 27/15 28/6 28/19 32/21 33/24 41/3 42/5 49/9 51/12 54/2 57/5 57/15 63/17 66/8 68/8 69/24 70/21 71/17 73/17 73/22 73/22 77/9 79/2 79/21 79/23 80/25 84/19 86/14 90/15 91/5 92/2 92/15 93/4 93/7 95/6 101/16 106/24 107/14 107/15 111/3 113/9 119/3 120/1 120/2 120/18 158/4 159/12 161/14 171/22 magic [1] 71/9 magnitude [3] 13/25 76/2 161/24 mailbox [1] 80/6 mails [1] 14/5 main [1] 127/7 mainland [1] 9/15 maintain [2] 16/6 118/20 maintains [1] 142/8 major [1] 145/19 majority [7] 17/2 17/12 17/16 27/11 39/15 107/18 117/9 make [21] 1/4 3/15 17/8 24/14 34/24 35/17 38/12 38/14 42/3 47/7 52/16 68/18 71/5 78/3 88/12 93/25 96/24 118/17 123/23 130/11 152/13 maker [1] 102/23

М makes [5] 31/19 49/3 49/16 140/21 154/8 making [18] 20/16 22/13 33/2 37/22 77/24 78/9 89/9 103/12 103/14 103/18 103/22 106/4 113/12 120/17 122/24 131/14 148/16 153/17 man [4] 22/22 29/25 43/14 95/3 manage [9] 38/5 83/2 126/3 145/23 145/25 145/25 146/1 146/2 160/25 managed [1] 2/19 management [8] 7/25 56/18 57/7 57/17 57/22 57/23 63/6 68/17 Manager [2] 171/6 171/10 managers [7] 43/18 51/6 91/25 97/12 110/13 125/17 133/17 managing [2] 15/24 16/1 manner [2] 60/25 142/15 manual [1] 133/25 70/8 85/5 90/10 100/17 111/24 121/19 129/18 131/7 131/7 131/18 131/20 132/14 174/12 March [4] 7/10 11/20 116/2 124/24 March 2018 [1] 11/20 marked [1] 74/8 markedly [1] 135/20 market [1] 8/19 Marriott [5] 86/7 86/8 87/1 91/21 93/3 Marshall [1] 82/4 Martin [9] 63/12 73/7 77/3 77/24 79/17 80/10 80/14 80/18 82/1 material [7] 5/16 33/19 46/8 46/12 96/6 96/15 127/1 materially [1] 144/24 maths [1] 5/16 matter [19] 1/19 6/24 50/24 67/7 74/25 78/15 79/18 103/10 138/18 139/5 140/8 142/7 148/18 155/17 156/2 159/10 166/12 169/9 175/22

matters [8] 50/16

50/23 76/4 96/9 136/15 160/16 161/7 168/11 matured [1] 131/2 maturity [2] 130/21 158/8 may [48] 2/4 34/4 34/9 34/9 43/10 43/14 45/21 45/24 46/4 49/12 52/7 53/16 53/24 54/5 56/13 69/15 71/9 72/4 85/10 88/25 89/10 89/10 95/2 101/25 102/12 103/20 103/21 104/6 110/18 111/24 121/16 124/6 136/18 137/1 141/18 142/20 143/14 146/23 148/25 150/25 154/6 155/1 155/8 158/24 165/9 167/2 167/13 171/12 May 2021 [1] 45/24 maybe [6] 34/3 95/18 108/2 121/3 161/24 162/9 McCarthy [1] 53/19 McCarthy-Keen [1] 53/19 McEwan [3] 78/23 86/10 94/13 many [15] 16/4 39/24 me [62] 2/21 6/7 6/25 10/15 10/21 13/24 15/11 17/23 18/10 18/25 20/10 25/9 26/5 27/10 28/21 29/4 29/9 Memo [1] 120/11 29/11 29/14 29/19 30/2 30/8 30/13 30/18 30/8 35/13 38/25 48/5 48/6 memory [2] 52/12 48/9 48/13 49/14 58/3 81/2 61/16 67/5 67/9 67/11 men [2] 76/19 77/18 68/21 73/22 75/10 75/15 76/5 76/6 78/11 79/1 79/2 80/25 92/7 101/17 102/14 122/5 135/3 139/13 139/15 143/11 147/18 152/14 153/4 153/20 153/21 168/22 169/8 175/1 mean [24] 23/21 30/3 31/20 31/21 32/4 32/14 35/24 41/17 42/16 42/23 59/7 60/20 61/18 90/6 91/24 92/16 94/3 103/3 110/8 118/19 125/25 149/25 150/14 157/2 meaning [1] 71/19 meaningful [1] 161/14 means [5] 23/23 84/21 106/17 134/25 177/16 mid-December [1]

meant [5] 23/25 37/15 47/5 71/20 measures [1] 75/19 mechanics [1] 67/3 mechanism [1] 130/14 mechanisms [3] 126/21 133/20 133/20 media [3] 65/22 79/4 85/8 meeting [39] 27/6 27/8 27/15 27/17 29/8 29/18 30/10 30/13 30/20 65/11 65/15 65/16 65/19 68/3 70/9 minimum [2] 78/25 75/1 75/5 77/11 79/17 85/19 85/21 85/23 93/11 106/5 127/3 127/5 127/9 128/17 129/23 161/18 163/14 76/9 85/18 163/16 163/18 164/9 164/10 164/21 164/24 miscarriages [1] 165/14 168/1 meetings [8] 40/25 61/8 61/8 69/18 69/22 70/2 71/15 127/4 Mel [1] 58/22 Melanie [1] 47/17 member [3] 97/17 155/9 159/19 members [12] 1/21 12/15 60/1 63/6 63/12 misreading [1] 63/25 83/13 97/9 98/6 127/7 136/11 159/2 memoire [2] 27/19 mention [5] 10/10 12/16 12/19 12/25 31/11 mentioned [12] 10/11 10/15 15/10 37/2 54/16 58/25 82/10 90/4 111/20 114/11 127/21 161/8 mentions [1] 157/7 message [4] 121/3 122/8 138/17 147/13 Messrs [4] 57/5 60/15 74/2 74/17 Messrs Ismail [3] 57/5 60/15 74/17 met [4] 18/2 18/4 20/7 35/13 metric [1] 99/24 metrics [1] 119/2 microphones [1] 23/7 mid [1] 23/16

23/16 midnight [1] 76/9 might [8] 52/3 53/22 54/21 88/6 89/18 102/19 104/15 108/4 migration [1] 82/18 million [4] 56/14 58/18 59/13 145/24 millions [1] 145/23 mind [3] 59/13 94/8 104/12 minds [2] 126/6 165/14 minimis [3] 56/12 58/19 59/14 106/7 Minister [4] 34/17 34/18 37/7 37/8 minutes [3] 34/22 mirror [1] 119/7 154/12 misconduct [4] 93/1 93/4 106/14 107/4 mishap [1] 75/19 misinterpretation [1] 80/17 miskeys [1] 160/17 mismatches [1] 114/12 152/21 missing [6] 33/20 46/17 47/8 57/3 102/19 115/19 mistake [2] 67/22 76/2 mistaken [3] 43/10 52/7 53/16 mistakes [1] 84/19 misunderstanding **[2]** 165/3 166/14 misunderstood [1] 71/6 misusing [1] 106/11 mix [1] 16/5 Mm [3] 157/16 172/6 172/8 **Mm-hm [2]** 157/16 172/8 mobile [2] 27/16 28/5 model [1] 107/7 modernisation [2] 8/9 26/21 modernise [1] 12/4 modernising [2] 11/12 11/14 moment [9] 37/9 40/3 55/20 67/12 72/3 73/2 85/9 144/13 153/3 money [15] 36/10

43/7 45/3 45/14 109/7 117/23 118/13 121/2 124/11 124/15 128/3 128/20 129/8 138/6 162/16 month [12] 35/5 38/25 62/8 115/23 117/4 117/4 118/3 122/13 122/15 124/21 133/10 133/10 month-end [2] 133/10 133/10 monthly [2] 133/21 133/24 months [10] 9/8 16/13 17/6 23/12 25/24 31/23 37/16 69/20 83/5 167/22 morally [1] 102/22 more [66] 6/8 19/13 21/2 25/6 25/6 25/7 26/9 26/13 26/20 27/21 32/4 33/21 35/1 35/7 42/22 46/21 48/25 51/12 58/2 59/24 59/25 60/3 60/3 62/19 66/13 68/12 69/7 70/16 80/24 84/11 84/23 85/10 87/11 87/19 91/3 92/3 104/11 108/5 108/13 109/16 110/12 114/10 117/24 119/14 119/25 120/14 121/19 122/5 122/10 122/25 123/8 123/12 128/15 130/24 131/4 131/5 134/4 134/9 134/12 149/9 158/16 170/19 170/19 174/3 175/23 176/8 Morley [2] 170/11 171/5 morning [6] 1/4 2/8 54/21 67/19 146/25 147/6 most [8] 88/3 107/14 112/11 116/23 117/22 129/12 135/11 135/14 move [17] 12/19 19/9 22/17 23/5 26/15 28/15 29/2 29/20 29/23 35/5 35/24 54/20 62/22 64/15 78/15 85/14 125/4 moved [4] 69/5 70/16 150/10 164/13 moves [1] 82/15 moving [3] 31/5 35/6 122/17 Mr [153] 1/3 1/14 1/16 1/25 2/3 2/7 2/8 19/2 22/1 22/2 22/7 30/22 37/19 37/24 38/6 38/16 38/24

М Mr... [136] 46/15 47/15 49/5 49/17 49/22 49/24 51/3 51/19 52/10 52/23 54/3 55/2 55/8 55/16 55/16 55/16 55/23 56/10 59/9 60/16 60/19 61/3 61/5 61/5 61/7 61/13 61/17 61/21 61/21 63/1 63/14 65/5 65/8 65/13 65/18 66/21 66/21 67/15 67/16 68/7 68/7 68/25 72/12 72/12 72/13 72/21 73/2 73/14 73/19 74/22 74/23 74/23 76/8 76/20 77/1 78/16 78/16 78/18 78/19 78/22 78/24 79/9 79/10 79/10 79/11 80/9 80/9 92/11 94/6 94/25 97/17 99/21 103/24 104/10 106/4 111/8 111/13 111/15 118/14 124/5 128/7 128/10 128/11 128/18 129/10 129/13 129/24 131/23 133/2 135/10 138/14 138/25 140/10 140/11 140/20 146/13 146/18 146/24 147/10 147/11 147/19 148/6 150/11 151/8 151/10 151/12 151/16 152/5 152/18 152/22 153/5 154/8 157/6 158/23 159/21 163/16 164/17 164/17 164/18 164/25 166/7 167/24 167/24 170/11 171/5 171/21 172/24 172/24 172/24 Mr Patterson's [3] 174/13 175/20 176/1 176/5 176/14 177/15 178/4 Mr Bartlett [7] 76/20 111/8 138/25 147/11 148/6 159/21 166/7 Mr Bartlett's [3] 140/11 140/20 146/24 Mr Bates [1] 92/11 Mr Beer [6] 1/3 2/7 61/3 124/5 146/13 178/4 Mr Blakey [1] 1/25 Mr Blakey's [1] 1/14 Mr Bradshaw [1]

65/5

171/21

Mr Breen [2] 147/10

128/11 128/18 129/10

Mr Cameron [6]

61/7 61/21 66/21 Mr Foat [15] 22/1 22/2 22/7 60/16 60/19 61/13 61/17 67/16 68/7 68/25 77/1 78/16 78/24 80/9 106/4 Mr Foat's [2] 73/14 78/22 Mr Ismail [6] 55/16 65/13 66/21 72/12 78/19 79/11 Mr Ismail's [1] 74/22 Mr Jacobs [14] 55/8 55/16 65/18 72/13 74/23 76/8 78/18 79/10 111/13 111/15 151/8 151/10 151/12 151/16 Mr Jacobs' [2] 56/10 152/5 Mr Justice [5] 152/18 Ms Regan [2] 48/7 152/22 153/5 174/13 177/15 Mr Justice Fraser [3] 19/2 175/20 176/1 Mr Justice Fraser's **[2]** 176/5 176/14 Mr Lill [1] 49/22 Mr Morley [2] 170/11 171/5 Mr Parker [2] 30/22 37/24 Mr Patterson [8] 140/10 150/11 154/8 157/6 158/23 164/17 172/24 172/24 163/16 164/18 167/24 Mr Read [8] 2/8 51/19 55/2 73/2 94/6 94/25 118/14 146/18 Mr Roberts [9] 63/14 67/15 68/7 78/16 79/9 80/9 128/7 128/10 133/2 Mr Roberts' [3] 73/19 79/10 129/13 Mr Rodric [1] 103/24 Mr Staunton [9] 55/16 55/23 59/9 61/5 63/1 65/8 72/12 72/21 74/23 Mr Staunton's [1] 61/21 Mr Thomas [7] 49/5 49/17 49/24 51/3 54/3 97/17 99/21 Mr Thomas' [2]

129/24 131/23 135/10 46/15 47/15

Mr Chisholm [4]

37/19 38/6 38/16

Mr Elliot [4] 61/5

Mr Declan [1] 52/10

38/24

Mr Walton [2] 138/14 147/19 Mr Williams [2] 52/23 104/10 Mr Woodley [4] 164/17 164/25 167/24 172/24 MR's [1] 128/6 Mrs [7] 1/6 1/7 1/12 1/13 1/16 1/17 1/23 Mrs Blakey [4] 1/7 1/13 1/16 1/17 Mrs Blakey's [2] 1/12 74/20 86/4 1/23 Mrs Gillian [1] 1/6 **Ms [10]** 48/7 51/2 52/24 53/21 78/23 87/1 91/21 93/3 94/13 narrowed [1] 49/10 94/14 Ms Corfield [1] 52/24 narrowing [1] 49/12 Ms Laming [1] 53/21 **Ms Marriott [3]** 87/1 91/21 93/3 Ms McEwan [2] 78/23 94/13 51/2 Ms Scarrabelotti [1] 94/14 much [20] 3/3 4/25 5/10 20/10 25/1 25/17 26/13 26/18 27/3 31/14 36/9 36/13 41/7 54/23 56/17 64/22 95/15 130/24 163/1 174/3 multiple [1] 142/16 multitude [2] 21/3 150/3 must [4] 1/19 64/5 80/4 151/23 my [90] 1/5 1/17 1/22 1/22 2/8 5/16 6/1 6/4 6/10 7/2 8/21 9/10 9/13 10/17 14/3 15/15 **NED-only [1]** 65/15 16/3 16/21 17/25 18/9 **NEDs [1]** 81/9 19/11 20/9 20/14 26/9 need [28] 1/24 15/12 27/11 29/16 29/18 30/10 31/11 36/2 41/5 41/16 42/17 44/19 45/1 45/5 45/6 45/8 45/9 47/4 47/25 51/9 51/17 58/20 64/2 67/22 68/15 72/17 73/9 73/23 74/25 75/5 75/21 76/15 76/17 77/20 78/5 81/2 84/7 85/5 90/12 94/6 94/8 95/17 99/11 101/15 102/12 110/10 132/16 132/16 132/25 135/16 136/10 139/2 139/17 141/12 150/2 150/5

163/9 169/14 175/4 175/14 177/6 177/14 myself [7] 10/1 48/17 69/19 75/1 75/12 78/7 144/3 Ν name [8] 2/8 2/10 21/18 42/2 53/6 53/10 53/20 144/22 named [3] 69/14 namely [3] 24/20 39/4 72/6 names [1] 85/23 narrative [1] 159/21 narrower [1] 141/18 naturally [3] 81/18 152/10 155/21 nature [9] 24/16 87/24 92/4 93/20 103/20 147/24 148/3 162/17 173/2 **NBIT [2]** 12/20 82/15 near [1] 28/6 nearly [1] 115/3 necessarily [11] 18/24 31/22 54/16 84/10 84/20 90/24 119/7 122/1 130/1 132/16 162/2 necessary [8] 1/24 16/10 46/13 93/2 144/1 156/3 159/11 167/13 necessitate [1] 136/19 necessity [1] 25/18 NED [6] 59/16 65/15 65/19 76/15 81/13 129/6 20/13 21/23 22/7 35/3 35/8 38/8 40/7 49/8 55/9 64/19 65/8 82/17 82/25 91/23 105/20 106/8 119/9 120/22 123/8 127/23 134/8 138/11 139/12 139/22 144/9 161/8 **needed [21]** 10/13 10/18 13/19 14/8 14/13 14/22 18/13 22/21 36/2 37/11 42/21 57/2 69/23 70/20 91/24 99/13 102/8 110/15 149/25 162/21 163/2

150/14 152/17 152/25 needn't [1] 80/7 161/22 161/23 162/19 needs [7] 49/14 54/3 63/11 64/15 113/12 113/15 123/7 negative [1] 50/12 negligence [1] 75/25 negotiate [1] 49/7 negotiated [1] 136/24 negotiation [2] 25/7 26/4 neither [1] 160/9 nervousness [2] 111/25 112/1 network [9] 11/15 12/3 12/4 24/23 35/20 120/2 132/6 132/8 161/1 never [6] 10/20 73/22 79/24 136/16 144/2 154/13 new [20] 14/12 26/1 30/1 35/4 36/16 44/8 48/24 63/20 76/25 86/2 90/14 110/21 112/23 121/18 123/3 123/4 128/9 133/2 174/3 174/6 next [9] 3/4 44/15 81/15 83/5 128/16 140/9 167/10 168/20 170/10 **NFA [1]** 173/21 **NFSP [1]** 73/13 **NICHOLAS [3]** 2/6 2/11 178/2 Nick [7] 2/4 45/21 47/17 47/19 55/25 167/25 168/1 Nicola [2] 86/7 86/8 night [4] 45/8 67/4 74/23 76/9 Nisa [3] 8/3 8/11 8/23 no [104] 10/16 12/21 13/1 13/20 15/23 19/19 20/4 20/5 20/15 20/17 22/11 23/24 30/1 31/6 31/8 33/8 34/3 39/19 41/1 42/25 43/22 49/23 51/4 51/4 52/6 53/1 53/4 53/6 53/10 53/20 54/10 55/9 63/13 65/7 65/8 67/6 70/4 71/20 77/21 77/22 81/16 82/2 82/19 84/17 85/3 86/14 88/10 89/23 89/25 90/16 92/15 93/3 94/4 94/10 98/15 98/21 99/19 103/1 105/20 110/20 110/20 111/4 112/8 114/1 119/24 121/4 122/22 123/6 123/17 126/2

no... [34] 129/10 130/1 134/22 134/24 135/1 135/15 144/17 150/1 151/7 151/10 152/2 152/2 152/4 153/15 153/17 155/14 156/20 169/8 172/11 172/14 173/21 173/23 176/13 176/18 177/2 177/4 177/11 177/11 177/13 177/13 177/13 nobody [1] 78/2 **nodded [1]** 157/13 non [9] 57/16 62/24 78/18 80/22 82/8 83/13 127/7 127/7 140/3 non-Board [1] 127/7 Non-Executive [6] 57/16 62/24 78/18 80/22 82/8 83/13 non-provision [1] 140/3 None [1] 89/6 nonetheless [2] 39/11 103/12 nor [3] 10/7 139/7 160/9 normal [1] 83/24 **normally [2]** 48/3 48/3 not [235] not/would [1] 165/12 notably [1] 121/19 **note [31]** 28/6 28/18 28/19 37/23 49/10 56/20 63/1 63/2 63/3 65/2 66/19 72/16 72/19 72/22 74/19 76/12 79/3 86/7 90/5 90/18 95/21 95/23 96/8 96/13 96/23 97/13 127/16 147/20 156/21 159/9 163/16 noted [16] 86/12 87/1 93/3 93/15 93/22 95/13 96/3 128/3 128/10 128/15 128/24 129/3 129/8 129/11 129/14 129/20 notes [8] 27/15 27/22 28/20 29/17 75/5 98/23 102/12 176/9 nothing [10] 20/12 38/12 38/19 39/2 46/22 64/4 77/14 93/10 124/7 151/25 noticeable [1] 119/19 noticed [1] 119/16 noting [3] 112/24

129/19 136/24

notion [4] 38/12 57/21 65/25 82/8 notwithstanding [1] 102/1 149/10 149/12 149/22 **November [10]** 23/15 25/8 25/12 34/5 34/11 55/22 55/23 61/17 61/24 62/23 **now [46]** 5/11 11/18 13/24 20/7 22/5 28/11 39/1 42/8 44/18 45/5 45/7 45/8 46/21 47/11 58/7 61/16 68/20 70/12 77/10 79/12 87/6 88/25 89/24 89/24 91/4 92/2 92/9 92/20 94/10 101/22 105/9 109/14 111/12 120/4 122/12 124/5 130/22 132/25 135/7 147/2 150/18 153/17 154/21 156/8 174/23 175/13 NR [1] 129/20 nuanced [2] 58/25 139/13 number [27] 25/10 25/25 43/6 45/13 51/7 56/2 71/3 82/9 86/10 95/24 98/21 98/23 99/10 99/25 103/16 105/22 125/2 126/15 132/17 132/18 133/3 152/6 153/11 154/8 155/2 162/19 164/24 number 2 [2] 86/10 164/24 Number 24 [1] 98/23 numbers [2] 45/2 98/17 numerical [1] 124/2

objective [4] 27/3 98/3 139/4 148/13 objectives [11] 25/15 30/19 45/1 45/11 46/24 49/11 51/7 51/15 52/5 97/21 98/8 **obligation [1]** 118/19 obligations [3] 49/23 96/5 167/7 oblivious [1] 24/12 observation [2] 78/4 161/22 observations [1] 75/2 **obtain [1]** 171/9 **obtained [2]** 44/13 101/3 obtaining [3] 126/22 168/24 169/24 obvious [2] 140/7 173/6

129/15

Oh [2] 43/23 67/13

okay [7] 23/9 58/3

127/1 141/23

67/13 68/24 124/16

obviously [26] 9/13 11/21 16/12 17/25 27/14 58/7 62/20 62/20 65/22 65/23 66/8 66/25 69/21 70/22 71/15 80/14 87/25 108/15 120/12 120/13 134/1 138/7 158/21 163/10 169/8 169/10 occasions [1] 162/9 occupied [2] 24/20 91/17 occupies [1] 77/15 occur [5] 21/13 28/25 82/13 122/11 122/18 occurred [18] 21/7 61/1 65/23 66/25 67/2 67/21 70/11 75/18 75/23 83/11 114/7 120/25 121/15 151/23 152/3 152/8 154/13 163/14 occurring [3] 112/3 120/20 132/19 occurs [2] 84/17 163/3 October [8] 1/1 3/23 3/25 21/12 32/22 34/2 65/9 135/7 odds [2] 31/24 36/8 off [11] 45/18 47/13 56/25 81/18 82/14 95/18 120/21 121/1 121/20 123/13 128/21 offences [3] 55/6 96/12 107/17 offer [1] 89/10 offering [2] 138/9 153/8 offers [1] 103/19 office [241] Office's [24] 7/4 18/15 20/6 23/18 43/17 45/19 52/3 55/3 55/11 55/17 79/7 81/10 83/21 103/25 105/6 110/7 126/19 131/19 155/1 159/20 167/3 168/9 169/12 169/19 Officer [3] 7/5 8/3 77/3 officer's [1] 166/2 offices [1] 109/10 officials [8] 18/4 31/17 31/18 31/20 36/9 49/4 127/6 127/6 often [2] 70/24

old [4] 29/25 57/6 76/24 174/3 older [2] 134/6 134/9 Oldnall [3] 137/22 138/14 139/13 omissions [1] 160/18 88/1 on [228] onboarding [1] 134/13 once [12] 41/12 59/2 59/3 59/3 115/23 117/4 117/7 117/8 151/12 151/17 151/22 177/16 one [45] 1/6 4/25 5/11 6/19 8/2 8/5 8/6 18/3 18/7 19/11 21/5 26/16 28/9 30/7 33/21 52/9 53/4 64/3 64/20 66/9 77/10 77/21 77/22 82/18 84/25 98/5 100/8 101/15 104/19 118/2 119/15 139/2 152/21 153/4 153/22 157/25 161/23 128/20 133/13 162/8 163/25 165/19 166/1 177/12 ones [1] 121/20 ongoing [11] 12/3 50/17 66/19 75/4 96/4 organisation [52] 138/5 142/18 147/25 148/2 168/18 172/25 Online [2] 170/20 175/8 only [26] 14/19 20/18 20/20 28/10 37/15 56/22 65/15 65/19 75/11 76/15 77/10 115/25 119/11 123/2 123/3 123/15 125/21 141/20 144/25 152/9 155/4 161/12 163/23 164/3 165/25 167/14 onto [1] 138/13 onwards [2] 26/13 174/7 op [1] 8/25 open [3] 74/5 79/18 139/4 opened [2] 153/7 163/16 opening [2] 11/13 31/23 operated [4] 96/19 97/18 103/8 160/16 operates [2] 115/5 175/11 operating [3] 11/20 107/7 174/9 operation [6] 83/24 84/3 114/17 160/23 172/9 172/10 operational [12] 14/7

14/21 59/3 111/5 122/9 133/4 133/5 133/6 133/7 133/9 133/25 135/17 operationally [1] operations [6] 18/22 53/17 53/18 58/23 60/1 75/3 opinion [11] 9/10 57/23 71/24 102/15 136/14 159/5 160/7 160/9 160/10 165/8 165/13 opponents [1] 100/22 opportunity [4] 26/5 29/9 29/11 29/14 opposed [12] 10/9 22/15 26/7 33/1 38/11 51/10 51/12 51/21 102/6 109/8 112/18 122/6 122/14 127/14 129/10 oppressive [1] 40/9 option [3] 106/8 or [187] order [8] 19/8 50/3 59/20 67/9 71/10 82/18 96/18 99/12 7/23 8/14 8/22 8/25 9/4 9/15 16/6 17/12 17/16 17/16 17/23 24/10 25/1 25/13 26/1 26/12 29/15 30/1 30/9 30/12 36/3 37/10 39/9 39/16 39/25 40/15 41/2 41/6 53/12 63/9 66/3 66/4 66/13 66/17 76/3 76/16 76/18 78/1 82/14 83/16 83/17 85/2 87/10 90/16 101/18 107/11 108/22 109/1 131/2 158/8 168/15 172/5 organisational [3] 79/7 93/16 94/2 organisations [6] 8/9 84/13 84/18 84/19 107/15 143/25 organise [1] 71/25 organised [5] 109/6 112/16 130/23 158/2 162/15 orientated [1] 144/17 original [2] 134/7 168/1 originally [1] 59/18 ostensibly [3] 18/21 101/12 112/15 other [27] 8/5 8/6 42/6 44/10 44/19 60/11 63/25 71/13

0 other... [19] 87/18 91/8 94/15 95/24 104/20 108/18 113/19 over-enthusiastic [1] page 12 [1] 14/24 126/7 128/18 136/15 142/3 144/18 148/3 153/18 157/12 160/15 160/24 161/3 176/4 others [9] 25/10 69/19 78/23 85/13 86/4 93/25 97/21 148/4 174/25 otherwise [3] 49/7 151/25 152/16 ought [1] 54/9 our [45] 1/6 22/22 42/22 46/3 46/7 46/8 46/13 50/3 75/2 75/4 75/8 77/6 77/7 77/10 80/3 87/10 90/25 91/15 106/7 107/19 118/5 119/21 119/21 120/11 120/11 122/19 122/20 123/1 130/23 132/19 133/17 133/17 134/5 135/18 136/11 143/24 145/23 145/25 P 146/1 146/2 146/3 154/18 155/5 162/14 165/19 ourselves [1] 158/17 out [42] 4/2 7/16 7/17 11/4 11/7 11/23 12/7 12/8 15/7 20/25 47/2 47/5 56/23 59/24 63/13 77/14 83/18 84/19 84/23 97/13 107/7 109/14 112/23 120/4 133/4 133/5 133/13 133/16 134/9 135/5 136/23 144/12 146/2 150/8 151/16 151/22 156/15 157/6 170/6 174/12 176/6 176/14 outcome [4] 91/10 94/1 134/15 140/7 outcomes [2] 98/9 139/25 outline [1] 75/21 outset [1] 92/17 outside [1] 84/1 over [39] 6/5 11/3 11/8 11/9 11/11 11/21 12/7 12/11 12/13

23/13 32/17 47/7

58/16 59/7 59/12

97/2 99/5 109/19

60/10 64/18 69/20

85/6 86/5 89/22 92/23

109/20 117/21 121/8

156/15 161/6 164/2

139/21 147/22 154/25

overheads [1] 14/7 oversee [1] 10/13 overseeing [1] 58/11 oversight [5] 77/9 77/13 78/8 78/13 118/20 overstated [1] 8/17 overturned [1] 46/11 overwhelmed [1] 72/3 owed [1] 59/11 Owen [4] 150/9 own [10] 1/22 5/24 6/4 43/18 50/3 85/11 118/13 121/2 155/12 163/16 owned [1] 107/13 owners [1] 9/10 **PA [3]** 47/22 47/25 51/2 pace [2] 70/19 72/4 page [93] 2/19 3/8 3/16 4/4 4/10 4/16 5/3 7/15 9/22 11/3 11/4 11/5 11/7 11/8 11/9 12/1 12/7 12/8 12/8 12/12 12/13 12/14 13/22 14/16 14/24 23/13 26/16 28/12 34/14 39/22 40/6 43/24 44/2 45/16 46/15 47/11 49/21 52/22 59/7 60/13 62/25 65/10 72/8 72/9 72/11 72/21 72/25 74/22 76/8 78/22 79/10 79/15 86/6 92/23 94/10 95/20 95/20 95/22 96/14 97/2 97/4 99/5 107/6 109/19 109/20 114/23 116/5 116/17 117/21 127/15 136/6 136/7 137/21 138/13 138/24 145/11 147/3 147/8 147/9 147/22 148/6 154/25 156/15 161/6 163/20 163/21 164/3 165/16 166/19 170/6 170/10 174/8 175/15 page 1 [8] 49/21 60/13 76/8 79/15 138/24 147/8 147/9 148/6

174/8 175/15

60/10

143/9

over state [1] 139/21

165/16 166/18 167/21 page 108 [1] 4/4 page 109 [1] 65/10 page 11 [1] 14/16 page 13 [1] 39/22 overall [3] 5/15 25/18 page 132 [1] 2/19 page 140 [1] 4/10 page 142 [1] 4/16 page 2 [7] 47/11 52/22 72/25 74/22 79/10 138/13 147/3 page 20 [1] 34/14 Page 26 [1] 3/8 page 28 [2] 3/16 116/17 page 3 [9] 7/15 12/8 46/15 72/8 72/11 72/21 96/14 137/21 170/6 163/17 164/10 168/20 page 4 [4] 45/16 72/9 114/23 127/15 page 5 [3] 43/24 44/2 116/5 page 6 [2] 9/22 107/6 page 7 [3] 5/3 13/22 95/20 page 73 [2] 136/6 136/7 4/4 page 80 [1] 26/16 page 84 [1] 40/6 pages [10] 2/15 2/18 3/5 3/14 5/2 5/16 22/17 23/10 36/25 174/12 pages 13 [2] 22/17 23/10 pages 27 [1] 36/25 paid [2] 47/4 113/23 pain [1] 102/9 pan [1] 170/6 panel [3] 91/7 91/9 93/24 panicked [1] 23/24 paper [6] 106/3 112/24 113/7 113/21 129/3 134/15 papers [1] 105/22 parachuted [1] 9/3 paragraph [51] 3/16 4/4 4/10 7/15 9/22 11/6 11/16 13/22 14/2 14/17 14/24 23/11 26/17 34/15 37/1 37/13 39/21 40/6 44/15 44/16 46/17 46/19 50/10 59/9 60/14 64/16 65/9 72/15 73/15 74/1 78/24 79/11 96/3 96/8 paragraphs 7 [1] 96/14 97/11 98/10 98/14 106/6 116/17 136/5 141/2 145/10 151/2 158/25 163/21 164/23 167/10 175/5

175/25 176/6 Parliamentary [1] paragraph 1 [3] 96/3 85/8 141/2 164/23 part [26] 10/17 17/21 paragraph 12 [1] 17/21 19/15 20/24 26/10 43/4 46/8 46/13 9/22 47/21 64/5 66/5 67/22 paragraph 13 [2] 13/22 96/14 69/13 69/20 76/1 78/16 96/13 97/5 paragraph 135 [1] 136/5 99/21 99/24 110/14 125/23 126/3 126/10 paragraph 144 [1] 164/3 26/17 Participant [1] 2/1 paragraph 16 [1] 14/2 Participants [1] 1/6 paragraph 17 [1] particular [30] 9/6 21/17 32/7 38/7 39/6 97/11 57/25 61/13 68/16 paragraph 174 [1] 69/25 80/11 80/15 40/6 paragraph 2 [1] 96/8 83/2 85/12 97/1 107/9 113/23 119/7 126/21 paragraph 2.4 [1] 128/11 131/21 132/4 106/6 133/3 141/24 145/8 paragraph 21 [1] 145/8 145/19 149/12 98/10 150/7 163/2 173/7 paragraph 22 [2] 14/17 98/14 particularly [10] 6/11 38/21 83/23 108/25 Paragraph 23 [1] 14/24 112/7 114/10 130/13 134/5 157/2 159/14 paragraph 231 [1] parties [7] 52/9 123/22 129/23 146/2 paragraph 243 [1] 154/23 155/6 160/21 74/1 paragraph 27 [1] partly [2] 140/16 39/21 140/17 partner [2] 136/2 paragraph 28 [1] 149/24 23/11 paragraph 305 [1] partnership [1] 14/12 4/10 parts [3] 69/13 paragraph 44 [1] 137/19 137/20 party [4] 142/3 155/8 34/15 paragraph 61 [1] 157/12 169/1 37/1 pass [1] 139/18 Paragraph 62 [1] passage [3] 28/9 37/13 68/22 130/8 paragraph 64 [1] passages [3] 174/24 3/16 175/4 175/6 passed [3] 1/7 58/5 paragraph **7 [1]** 7/15 147/13 paragraph 964 [1] 175/5 past [42] 15/13 18/16 20/8 20/15 21/25 22/8 paragraph 969 [1] 175/25 24/20 24/22 27/1 32/3 32/10 36/23 39/25 paragraph 974 [1] 40/3 40/10 41/1 41/12 176/6 41/14 42/4 42/19 46/1 paragraphs [6] 7/18 9/16 9/21 23/14 55/10 54/8 54/8 54/15 54/18 171/23 55/6 66/2 81/2 85/15 86/6 86/14 86/21 paragraphs 237 [1] 86/22 87/2 87/8 88/6 55/10 91/24 100/6 103/2 paragraphs 28 [1] 23/14 103/11 107/2 116/16 path [2] 82/8 82/13 Patterson [13] 7/18 paralysis [1] 17/21 140/10 140/12 140/15 Park [1] 58/22 149/2 150/5 150/11 Parker [4] 18/1 27/6 154/8 157/6 158/23 30/22 37/24 164/17 164/24 172/24

perfunctory [1] 33/1 43/14 61/6 62/21 151/16 perhaps [9] 58/1 73/21 75/19 108/17 points [7] 11/10 Patterson... [1] 72/1 80/17 96/2 124/2 116/14 128/9 133/2 50/21 86/7 157/14 172/24 125/8 134/7 144/13 137/4 158/18 161/19 165/2 171/14 172/1 Patterson's [3] POL [2] 85/18 129/15 171/2 174/6 177/14 163/16 164/18 167/24 period [7] 1/9 21/10 POL00113304 [1] placed [4] 15/19 Paul [4] 150/5 150/8 33/17 37/18 58/16 75/10 126/1 171/14 43/12 164/11 168/20 83/21 97/19 plan [4] 19/10 37/6 POL00142412 [1] pause [2] 23/1 periodically [1] 32/18 81/8 134/21 95/19 111/16 Perkins [1] 53/11 planned [1] 134/18 POL00423697 [1] pausing [1] 130/10 Permanent [3] 34/17 plans [1] 16/25 105/21 pay [9] 4/12 36/17 35/1 37/2 platform [2] 82/14 POL00448302 [1] 121/1 121/1 123/15 perpetrates [1] 100/9 82/15 62/25 124/3 128/20 145/22 persisted [1] 63/7 play [3] 8/18 164/12 POL00448320 [1] 146/6 person [6] 11/2 168/23 106/2 paying [4] 120/21 12/10 47/24 48/10 played [1] 54/18 POL00448383 [1] 121/20 124/15 126/12 139/16 139/17 playing [1] 83/17 74/21 payment [2] 49/7 personal [10] 5/21 **plays [1]** 134/3 POL00448514 [1] 100/6 6/3 6/8 6/10 7/1 46/24 please [102] 2/10 79/9 payments [2] 35/25 52/4 56/19 95/14 2/13 2/19 3/6 3/16 POL00448564 [1] 35/25 101/15 4/16 5/3 5/24 7/14 72/7 pays [1] 123/13 10/23 13/21 14/16 personally [6] 6/14 POL00448577 [1] **PCDE [1]** 46/9 25/9 25/20 118/9 22/18 23/11 23/13 78/21 people [27] 17/9 23/7 123/9 173/5 26/16 27/25 28/9 POL00448693 [1] 32/15 39/20 47/16 personnel [1] 40/22 28/11 34/13 36/25 55/22 47/20 53/13 53/21 54/7 64/17 64/19 65/4 perspective [13] 6/3 39/21 39/22 43/12 POL00448890 [1] 7/2 19/24 26/10 29/10 43/24 43/25 44/2 10/24 65/6 70/8 76/13 77/11 45/16 45/17 46/15 29/12 42/17 68/15 POL00448897 [1] 84/19 86/11 89/14 89/11 90/25 119/18 46/16 46/18 47/11 27/25 91/15 92/21 94/9 122/19 136/9 47/13 47/14 52/16 POL00458674 [1] 104/15 110/13 124/2 pervades [1] 112/1 52/21 60/13 62/22 85/19 126/5 135/22 police [63] 77/12 **Peter [1]** 153/11 63/1 72/8 72/16 72/21 **people's [1]** 83/18 72/25 73/1 73/14 107/9 107/25 128/19 Peters [12] 49/10 per [52] 11/19 51/11 49/10 50/1 50/1 53/22 73/19 74/21 74/21 136/18 137/8 137/11 56/14 64/2 115/5 53/22 95/21 95/21 75/21 76/8 78/21 138/5 138/8 138/11 115/6 115/7 115/9 97/5 97/5 98/18 98/18 79/10 79/12 79/15 138/19 138/22 139/3 115/10 115/12 115/14 115/15 115/17 115/19 **phase [2]** 66/18 80/7 81/6 86/5 94/18 139/5 139/6 139/19 81/15 95/19 95/20 96/22 139/22 140/2 140/5 115/20 115/22 115/25 Phase 4 [1] 66/18 97/2 97/7 106/2 106/6 141/10 142/2 142/3 115/25 116/3 116/4 Phoenix [12] 42/19 107/6 107/7 109/19 144/16 145/21 146/10 116/5 116/6 116/8 64/19 69/1 69/3 69/12 114/20 114/23 116/17 147/21 147/25 148/2 116/9 116/11 116/13 69/25 70/16 81/7 117/21 127/2 127/16 148/5 148/8 148/12 116/15 116/18 116/24 85/15 86/6 86/12 136/7 137/21 138/13 148/22 155/7 155/17 116/25 117/4 117/4 92/21 138/13 138/24 146/14 155/24 156/2 157/10 117/5 117/7 117/7 Phoenix/Past [1] 146/19 147/2 147/17 158/5 159/10 160/1 117/9 117/12 117/13 86/6 148/6 149/1 150/23 161/9 161/25 162/20 117/13 117/18 117/24 phrase [1] 102/11 154/5 156/16 163/15 163/1 163/8 163/11 118/1 118/11 119/11 phrases [1] 175/16 163/20 164/2 166/19 121/18 122/15 123/2 pick [2] 44/16 74/11 170/4 170/6 170/7 165/18 165/20 165/21 123/3 125/22 126/7 picking [1] 176/14 170/10 171/5 171/20 165/23 165/24 165/25 126/11 163/17 picks [1] 43/24 172/22 173/10 177/9 166/5 166/10 166/12 per annum [1] 56/14 168/22 169/13 170/3 picture [2] 35/12 **plus [1]** 90/3 per se [1] 51/11 pm [5] 94/21 94/23 171/15 172/4 150/20 percentage [2] 98/2 piece [7] 19/3 41/10 146/15 146/17 177/17 police's [2] 155/18 121/17 41/12 43/9 52/20 point [28] 17/8 24/14 155/21 perfectly [1] 150/6 33/2 35/17 37/22 89/23 121/7 policeman [1] 64/14 perform [2] 12/11 38/14 42/3 49/11 61/3 policy [4] 19/24 pin [1] 84/23 13/19 pineapple [9] 66/25 74/5 77/23 78/2 78/9 49/25 50/3 127/17 performance [6] 72/22 73/16 73/21 83/1 92/15 92/18 politicians [2] 31/19 48/18 64/8 80/2 98/9 74/19 79/3 80/9 90/5 102/20 106/21 108/16 34/13 98/12 122/9 111/19 127/18 130/9 131/15 population [2] 16/22 **performed** [1] 86/8 pivotal [1] 37/9 131/24 151/24 156/4 119/12 performing [2] 52/24 place [20] 13/5 14/22 158/4 163/7 175/14 portrayed [1] 102/14 91/4 16/25 25/8 42/7 43/1 pointed [2] 59/24 position [26] 6/16

7/10 16/16 28/23 31/24 39/2 52/13 69/9 75/11 76/6 78/5 80/3 87/1 93/4 109/14 113/14 123/25 128/2 130/11 131/19 150/11 157/21 161/20 163/7 164/15 169/23 positioned [1] 20/14 possibility [2] 135/4 148/23 possible [2] 120/19 152/9 possibly [3] 131/25 131/25 161/10 post [270] post-Common [1] 123/4 post-litigation [1] 33/12 postage [1] 63/16 postmaster [32] 36/5 41/14 47/6 57/16 59/16 64/12 67/10 69/9 71/12 71/13 75/16 76/15 78/18 81/9 81/13 82/5 82/6 83/12 83/16 106/13 106/19 119/12 123/13 123/19 123/23 129/9 143/12 146/1 151/13 154/9 156/16 167/16 postmaster's [1] 89/16 postmaster-facing **[2]** 41/14 69/9 postmasters [122] 10/3 10/5 14/1 14/11 14/13 15/2 15/8 18/17 19/18 31/15 31/22 34/19 34/24 35/4 35/18 35/23 35/25 36/1 36/2 36/16 39/14 39/18 40/12 40/16 41/4 42/13 42/23 44/6 45/4 45/10 46/2 47/9 56/18 57/7 57/18 63/7 163/12 163/24 164/16 63/10 63/21 64/1 64/4 64/7 64/12 64/22 64/24 69/17 75/13 77/13 87/18 88/16 92/24 100/25 101/19 106/11 106/25 107/3 107/4 112/13 118/12 119/4 119/4 119/16 119/20 120/4 120/8 120/12 120/16 120/21 120/22 121/1 121/12 121/19 122/9 122/21 123/1 123/2 123/7 123/10 123/15 124/19 124/22 124/24 125/16 126/16 127/24 128/4 128/13 128/16 128/19

postmasters... [34] 128/22 128/23 131/3 133/8 133/14 134/6 134/10 134/10 136/14 previous [5] 7/13 136/17 139/25 141/4 141/7 141/10 141/15 141/21 142/19 142/21 previously [6] 63/3 143/8 143/14 151/1 154/12 154/23 155/3 155/9 156/7 156/13 158/10 158/14 158/18 primarily [2] 70/20 159/6 162/18 167/4 168/6 postmasters' [2] 10/7 154/18 potential [17] 34/8 57/20 69/9 86/19 86/23 87/21 91/18 107/19 108/13 112/4 113/11 132/5 137/1 139/14 148/17 152/5 155/15 potentially [3] 87/16 110/13 139/25 pounds [1] 145/23 power [3] 63/25 64/11 77/8 powers [2] 142/5 156/1 PR [2] 30/21 37/25 practice [2] 106/19 123/25 pre [1] 22/12 pre-2015 [1] 22/12 precedence [1] 35/10 precise [1] 152/24 precisely [6] 21/7 37/22 71/1 82/11 84/23 152/7 predecessors [1] 24/13 preferable [1] 128/24 prepare [1] 170/25 prepared [1] 72/16 presence [1] 40/8 present [6] 85/24 86/4 86/22 93/5 127/13 127/14 presented [6] 10/21 15/11 21/14 79/14 93/21 140/1 presently [1] 167/18 presents [1] 86/22 press [2] 65/23 123/19 pressure [1] 85/4 presumably [5] 11/24 49/1 88/24 124/7 158/5 presumption [3]

112/8 122/22 122/23

pretty [3] 8/18 21/6 72/3 **prevailing** [1] 31/16 **prevent [1]** 75/19 49/11 86/20 94/9 63/6 91/3 96/6 160/14 161/2 pride [1] 24/9 137/4 **primary [1]** 132/10 **Prime [1]** 37/6 principally [1] 98/11 principle [1] 102/21 **prior [5]** 25/14 106/4 156/21 159/21 176/8 priorities [13] 10/21 12/2 12/6 18/2 21/4 26/3 27/10 27/12 28/21 29/3 30/3 35/2 35/10 prioritised [1] 87/23 private [5] 15/10 21/14 65/15 74/8 100/19 **privately [3]** 15/7 65/11 107/12 probably [5] 34/2 57/19 68/22 109/21 134/3 problem [12] 38/5 83/2 83/7 100/10 103/4 104/9 104/10 122/25 129/17 131/17 151/20 152/11 problematic [1] 103/6 problems [10] 33/18 33/18 33/23 37/19 120/9 122/18 125/12 128/12 129/8 135/22 procedural [2] 19/24 154/16 **procedures [3]** 133/9 133/14 133/19 proceeding [1] 113/7 proceedings [11] 32/3 32/11 50/18 93/8 97/23 157/8 159/6 160/7 161/15 176/25 177/1 proceeds [5] 43/8 44/22 47/3 49/1 95/11 process [21] 6/18 9/14 9/19 9/23 9/24 10/12 10/16 10/22 11/11 13/5 19/23 37/11 62/2 81/21 81/24 102/3 102/3 106/14 129/13 133/25 151/17 prosecutions [25]

processes [1] 166/21 15/10 19/17 21/14 produce [1] 73/8 43/7 44/5 45/3 45/13 produced [4] 105/22 114/16 148/15 159/24 product [1] 14/4 products [2] 11/7 14/5 Profile [1] 12/12 profit [3] 24/25 25/18 35/19 profits [1] 24/1 profound [3] 10/17 16/3 16/3 programme [1] 11/14 progress [6] 119/2 120/17 131/14 139/12 142/11 166/6 93/3 progressing [2] 139/4 173/14 project [32] 10/14 12/23 42/19 55/12 58/13 64/19 68/25 69/3 69/12 69/25 70/16 72/22 73/16 73/21 74/19 80/9 85/14 85/15 86/6 86/12 90/4 92/21 105/15 105/16 105/23 108/25 109/22 110/1 110/17 110/18 111/19 111/19 promised [1] 79/16 promptly [2] 100/9 167/8 proper [11] 13/24 49/17 127/23 127/25 129/24 130/5 130/19 132/2 132/12 132/23 161/11 properly [8] 13/18 111/5 118/8 130/14 131/6 131/7 131/8 131/13 proportion [2] 98/5 126/11 proposal [2] 50/2 108/2 proposed [6] 49/12 56/20 107/5 107/7 107/21 109/17 proposition [1] 116/9 public [12] 4/11 16/1 prosecute [2] 128/4 136/16 prosecuted [5] 1/13 15/7 46/10 47/6 129/21 prosecuting [3] 140/2 145/18 154/24 prosecution [11] 40/21 40/21 42/13 52/2 69/17 96/12 97/25 99/13 101/19 165/11 168/6

46/5 46/23 47/1 51/8 54/9 88/9 95/8 96/18 96/21 98/17 99/10 99/25 100/15 136/14 154/23 155/6 166/16 169/1 prosecutor [1] 100/20 prosecutorial [5] 18/23 20/11 20/16 22/16 142/4 prosecutors [2] 140/5 160/1 prospect [2] 46/3 protect [1] 76/17 protection [2] 89/16 89/17 proud [1] 83/23 prove [2] 64/15 177/3 Q proved [2] 64/2 93/1 proven [1] 47/5 proves [1] 174/16 provide [25] 9/17 19/11 21/6 22/2 44/13 quarterly [3] 127/2 87/8 113/18 137/15 139/15 141/14 142/9 143/17 146/9 156/19 160/10 161/16 163/22 165/8 165/10 166/10 170/16 170/25 provided [14] 18/14 19/1 19/7 36/18 72/22 74/19 78/8 78/17 79/1 151/24 161/3 166/24 171/11 173/25 provider [1] 165/23 provides [2] 108/21 165/12 providing [6] 96/23 148/23 155/19 160/8 164/15 171/25 provision [7] 23/14 102/23 104/16 115/24 140/3 164/4 173/4 provocative [1] 143/10 16/8 28/16 30/25 40/16 52/16 84/8 84/16 100/20 140/2 155/10 **publicly [2]** 41/3 168/12 published [1] 79/4 pulse [1] 124/22 purpose [6] 14/25 15/3 30/9 30/13 153/1 168/1 purposes [4] 144/14 145/6 162/22 163/4

pursue [6] 141/3 142/20 150/13 151/1 151/6 158/9 pursued [2] 155/6 157/1 pursuing [3] 61/18 143/8 157/8 pursuit [4] 35/18 140/22 142/19 150/24 pushing [2] 35/2 153/21 put [19] 4/25 5/11 9/11 14/22 25/16 28/15 29/1 29/22 31/7 48/4 58/3 61/19 62/4 79/12 79/18 106/1 118/6 125/6 166/14 putative [1] 96/2 putting [5] 31/5 46/2 101/23 128/9 133/2 qualified [1] 110/14 quality [2] 158/14 158/15 quarter [1] 127/10 127/4 127/9 quashed [3] 1/14 39/11 39/13 156/21 158/15 158/15 question [20] 15/24 28/24 39/8 43/5 44/8 89/23 91/13 91/20 94/7 111/2 119/24 125/8 126/5 132/22 152/13 157/3 157/24 174/8 174/15 177/13 questioned [3] 2/7 56/19 178/4 questioning [2] 68/23 126/7 questions [23] 2/9 6/7 15/15 43/19 50/21 95/2 110/22 111/1 114/21 115/1 118/14 125/6 126/23 126/25 129/22 144/4 165/21 173/23 174/2 174/11 177/7 177/10 177/11 quickly [10] 28/15 29/1 29/22 31/5 31/7 42/20 69/5 70/16 122/4 164/13 quietly [2] 22/23 22/24 quite [17] 9/1 16/2 16/3 16/19 22/20 28/24 58/1 58/20 62/8 68/8 71/24 71/25 129/15 133/12 134/11 143/5 152/7 quote [1] 118/2 quoted [1] 83/14

152/25 153/19 135/10 144/12 reflected [4] 27/6 R reasoning [2] 173/13 recordings [2] 71/2 raised [15] 48/18 173/17 71/14 50/5 54/7 57/13 reasons [7] 48/22 records [8] 4/5 46/24 111/22 111/25 110/22 111/1 128/18 49/17 104/19 104/21 52/4 71/2 71/15 129/4 142/16 155/15 109/2 150/3 155/2 160/14 160/22 170/23 149/5 156/22 165/2 165/21 reassurance [1] 22/2 recouped [1] 128/23 168/11 175/14 reassure [2] 138/8 recover [2] 46/7 raising [4] 80/22 154/21 167/12 reform [1] 46/1 136/12 140/10 140/20 reassured [1] 136/15 recovered [1] 51/15 range [2] 102/24 reassuring [1] recoveries [5] 47/2 37/16 156/12 157/17 47/7 100/1 156/7 refrain [1] 64/3 ranging [1] 106/10 rebuilding [1] 40/18 167/12 refute [1] 82/6 rapid [2] 127/21 **Recaldin [1]** 69/19 recovery [13] 43/7 128/5 recall [13] 10/11 15/6 45/3 45/13 47/1 52/3 rated [4] 90/3 90/10 23/17 54/5 57/13 95/9 97/22 98/1 99/9 90/19 91/12 99/19 99/20 110/25 99/12 112/9 156/5 rather [17] 4/9 4/13 111/1 111/4 152/4 157/9 13/10 13/16 26/25 164/8 168/12 recruited [1] 8/12 30/13 30/16 38/19 receive [3] 19/25 recruitment [2] 13/5 165/21 166/10 68/5 91/4 93/13 98/7 146/22 81/14 104/21 128/19 147/18 received [12] 1/18 rectify [1] 100/10 151/8 163/11 164/14 19/20 32/25 48/7 red [7] 87/3 87/5 regret [1] 1/20 rating [1] 88/21 50/13 79/20 115/10 88/21 90/3 90/10 re [2] 22/16 123/8 116/1 121/18 155/23 90/19 91/12 re-engineered [1] 165/24 173/9 red-rated [4] 90/3 123/8 90/10 90/19 91/12 receiving [3] 52/9 84/24 re-examining [1] 88/16 172/2 redacted [1] 173/12 22/16 reach [2] 11/5 119/16 recent [1] 142/1 redeploy [1] 91/8 recently [5] 27/21 redeployment [1] reached [2] 150/8 44/20 134/12 134/12 91/10 relate [1] 155/4 152/22 136/12 redress [18] 31/15 reaching [1] 75/10 recipient [1] 48/2 34/19 87/17 88/1 88/4 137/7 143/13 react [4] 19/8 57/14 recognise [5] 46/12 88/16 88/17 88/19 143/3 143/7 62/12 86/16 90/8 89/1 90/2 91/2 101/15 96/16 97/9 97/14 reaction [2] 51/17 150/4 101/20 143/12 143/16 143/11 recognised [1] 131/5 156/16 156/18 156/20 read [27] 2/4 2/6 2/8 recognises [3] 40/7 reds [2] 103/16 134/15 168/2 2/11 3/25 4/7 4/13 40/8 143/13 103/17 10/8 15/9 43/18 45/21 recognition [1] 18/12 reduce [3] 24/24 47/19 47/20 51/19 recognitions [1] 24/25 36/11 55/2 63/4 73/2 73/20 101/6 reducing [4] 24/1 83/24 94/6 94/25 recollection [6] 25/17 25/18 35/22 118/14 146/18 149/2 29/18 51/4 58/21 reduction [2] 11/19 149/22 174/25 178/2 77/20 95/15 110/10 14/8 readily [1] 85/10 redundancy [2] recommendation [4] reading [2] 14/9 59/22 77/12 106/7 44/16 44/17 175/7 176/1 118/17 110/15 refer [5] 55/10 65/14 reads [1] 61/19 recommendations 73/12 77/17 147/18 30/25 real [2] 77/9 82/19 **[4]** 91/8 91/9 93/24 reference [5] 28/10 relationship [8] realisation [2] 18/11 98/18 37/17 65/4 93/13 26/9 136/20 recommended [2] reality [1] 77/15 referenced [1] 139/3 173/2 173/3 59/18 67/23 really [10] 24/15 32/2 reconciliation [5] referrals [1] 107/20 36/15 39/19 77/23 119/1 120/3 122/21 referred [5] 41/11 75/12 84/25 81/11 82/23 89/12 65/5 94/9 138/15 133/20 145/7 139/12 149/22 reason [7] 22/11 60/5 reconciliations [1] 165/23 133/11 referring [6] 10/25 175/17 72/4 104/18 119/6 50/23 73/1 77/17 90/5 release [2] 34/4 reconvene [1] 177/9 126/22 149/12 record [2] 28/25 137/3 76/12 reasonable [5] 78/25 refers [4] 66/20 94/5 106/20 132/21 135/3 recorded [10] 8/14 145/10 164/23 146/4 164/12 30/21 60/7 91/11 98/3 reflect [5] 6/4 33/20 reasonably [3] 85/1 115/17 129/19 130/4 39/15 122/3 167/3

128/2 140/3 169/21 34/16 64/9 172/15 175/6 reliability [12] 139/23 reflection [3] 53/17 140/6 142/10 148/14 152/16 156/17 159/23 reflections [2] 6/4 160/3 160/6 161/15 reflective [1] 84/11 166/10 176/17 refocus [1] 36/3 reliable [3] 174/3 174/17 177/3 reformulated [1] reliance [1] 125/25 reliant [1] 160/20 rely [5] 146/4 151/5 155/22 156/11 158/5 relying [2] 142/25 regaining [1] 19/22 Regan [2] 48/7 51/2 151/3 regard [5] 41/9 80/1 remain [1] 156/8 82/3 93/23 153/18 remainder [2] 2/2 regarding [6] 49/11 80/8 50/2 56/20 75/3 remained [1] 79/4 remains [1] 80/3 regardless [1] 80/5 Remediation [10] regards [1] 49/25 41/9 42/18 52/18 87/23 89/3 89/4 89/7 Regrettably [1] 75/4 89/13 91/12 91/15 regroup [1] 9/15 remember [3] 95/1 regularly [2] 84/15 146/20 153/23 remind [2] 61/4 69/12 regulatory [1] 142/5 reinforced [1] 168/14 reminding [1] 133/18 remit [2] 106/7 107/5 reiterate [1] 50/11 remitting [1] 160/18 related [4] 43/6 95/7 remove [2] 101/3 166/13 relating [12] 96/11 removed [2] 102/5 102/6 97/15 97/16 97/22 remuneration [5] 99/25 106/9 127/1 104/4 128/21 128/24 129/9 146/1 relation [26] 6/12 7/3 repaid [1] 58/24 7/13 18/16 19/25 repay [1] 10/5 34/12 44/4 62/23 87/1 repayment [2] 97/24 95/23 96/24 100/1 129/15 115/24 116/18 124/19 repeat [1] 56/4 137/12 140/11 147/15 repercussions [1] 148/2 156/4 157/19 75/15 160/23 168/23 169/23 replaced [1] 86/2 replacement [1] 81/8 relations [2] 28/16 replacing [1] 10/14 replied [6] 125/22 140/18 145/18 154/2 14/11 36/5 136/23 157/14 158/23 149/21 150/3 150/5 replies [1] 56/22 reply [18] 45/17 relationships [2] 45/18 45/19 46/16 47/15 50/14 54/1 73/15 73/19 79/15 relatively [5] 18/6 32/25 153/13 175/13 126/15 138/14 147/10 148/6 154/5 154/6 167/24 171/5 replying [1] 158/24 released [1] 68/10 report [13] 60/7 62/4 relevance [1] 96/25 105/16 105/20 105/23 relevant [9] 14/15 109/22 110/1 110/18 33/17 46/8 65/1 107/1 117/23 121/17 148/17

R report... [2] 150/13 171/1 reported [11] 116/19 116/23 117/1 117/10 117/14 117/16 117/18 119/23 143/21 155/17 162/17 reporting [3] 107/24 167/8 171/3 reports [2] 66/21 107/14 represent [1] 2/1 representations [1] 96/24 representative [3] 149/8 149/17 169/16 representatives [1] 92/25 represented [1] 117/8 request [6] 75/22 77/11 159/12 159/13 165/12 171/8 requested [1] 163/23 requesting [2] 159/4 165/5 requests [6] 136/17 155/1 155/4 159/22 164/16 172/2 require [2] 156/1 161/25 required [12] 14/12 19/8 21/4 21/9 37/12 78/17 82/16 127/16 163/2 166/21 171/7 172/16 requirement [1] 10/4 requires [3] 50/24 106/20 142/9 requisite [1] 91/23 resigning [1] 7/10 resile [1] 175/1 **resolution [4]** 14/12 31/4 31/14 151/20 resolve [8] 28/14 29/1 29/22 62/18 118/8 120/6 150/9 151/15 resolved [7] 31/7 61/9 85/10 117/22 117/24 118/11 118/12 resolving [1] 156/13 resource [1] 154/16 resourcing [1] 91/22 respect [7] 40/11 64/23 136/25 142/17 142/24 155/3 173/23 respective [1] 143/24 respond [3] 45/21 48/21 126/10 responded [2] 119/12 168/20

Respondent [1] 96/5 responding [1] 50/2 response [9] 47/19 48/17 50/6 51/20 67/9 73/8 155/15 164/18 171/8 responsibility [2] 40/14 60/22 responsible [4] 38/11 38/22 63/16 128/20 rest [2] 12/14 83/15 restated [1] 122/3 restatement [3] 122/2 123/6 166/17 restorative [4] 69/18 69/22 70/2 70/9 restore [1] 40/16 restrictions [1] 73/11 result [9] 7/24 50/13 69/2 75/25 106/3 126/1 164/8 166/5 166/7 resulted [1] 69/16 resulting [1] 140/7 results [6] 83/19 118/15 119/8 119/19 119/23 120/16 resume [2] 23/4 146/13 resurrect [1] 61/24 retail [20] 8/3 8/11 8/20 8/24 18/22 53/17 Roberts [17] 63/12 62/16 77/3 80/1 81/12 63/14 63/19 67/15 88/24 112/13 114/9 114/14 121/10 130/23 135/17 151/13 151/17 168/7 retailer [1] 16/6 retained [2] 160/21 160/23 retract [2] 79/13 79/21 return [1] 146/8 revealed [1] 16/16 revenue [1] 14/6 review [31] 4/6 32/18 33/6 35/5 35/15 37/3 37/7 39/1 46/7 46/11 49/13 86/14 86/18 86/21 91/7 95/24 96/6 96/10 96/15 96/23 96/25 96/25 97/5 98/12 98/15 99/22 105/13 118/24 123/19 135/24 174/1 reviewed [1] 173/13 Riby [1] 1/8 **Richard [1]** 63/5 right [59] 5/16 5/23 7/11 7/18 7/25 8/3 10/25 12/16 15/6

22/14 23/4 24/16

27/17 33/9 36/21

37/18 39/17 48/2 53/23 55/13 58/19 62/8 70/24 70/25 70/25 72/23 73/2 74/3 74/6 76/16 76/20 78/12 78/12 78/16 81/25 87/6 104/8 109/18 113/20 123/2 124/5 124/16 129/6 135/9 137/5 137/13 137/24 140/21 146/11 154/3 154/6 157/4 158/12 164/6 164/22 166/20 167/18 174/14 177/8 rightly [5] 46/11 59/24 140/4 159/9 165/7 rigour [1] 14/7 ring [3] 36/13 102/4 108/9 ring-fence [1] 36/13 ring-fenced [1] 102/4 riposte [2] 153/9 153/10 rise [4] 33/19 62/7 87/21 128/5 risk [6] 28/16 30/21 30/25 33/19 90/19 91/5 risks [1] 76/18 **RMG [1]** 11/18 68/7 73/7 74/3 77/3 77/25 78/16 79/9 80/9 80/10 82/1 128/7 128/10 133/2 Roberts' [3] 73/19 79/10 129/13 **Robinson** [1] 53/9 robust [7] 153/14 167/16 170/19 175/13 175/17 175/23 176/8 robust' [1] 170/19 robustness [2] 34/6 171/17 Rodric [2] 47/17 165/5 166/17 169/14 103/24 170/1 170/3 171/23 role [21] 6/1 8/12 172/15 175/2 176/1 9/17 9/24 10/17 12/10 12/11 13/19 15/16 sale [1] 8/25 15/18 16/3 16/9 20/23 Salter [2] 52/10 54/18 86/22 86/22 52/17 87/21 103/12 116/6 salvage [1] 9/4 139/17 152/17 salvageable [1] 9/8 roles [21] 7/22 7/22 same [19] 40/22 41/12 41/14 42/19 49/21 73/20 76/9 76/11 90/3 90/5 90/9 81/2 85/15 86/6 86/14 86/20 86/21 87/2 87/8 92/2 112/6 120/6 120/20 125/9 125/9 87/15 88/13 88/14 88/23 88/24 89/8 89/9 132/1 157/9 158/17 170/22 171/4 91/17 sanctioned [3] roll [1] 81/18

rolled [1] 25/12 rolling [2] 163/20 170/25 rolls [1] 82/14 room [2] 26/10 114/15 round [2] 113/19 161/21 rounds [1] 95/18 route [3] 48/12 131/10 134/18 routinely [1] 175/10 **RU [1]** 90/1 rule [1] 100/8 ruled [1] 174/5 run [1] 16/5 running [3] 15/25 16/8 56/14 S sacrosanct [3] 152/20 153/19 177/16 sad [2] 1/5 83/10 Saf [12] 56/2 56/3 57/21 63/5 63/24 67/20 67/25 68/2 68/13 72/17 79/16 80/12 Saf's [3] 64/21 70/17 76/10 said [65] 20/9 20/18 22/10 28/4 34/21 45/9 45/19 51/5 62/15 63/5 64/2 64/21 65/18 68/5 22/1 30/24 32/15 71/8 71/12 75/17 76/10 80/11 80/16 84/17 88/23 92/18 99/2 99/21 102/8 111/15 115/12 115/15 115/17 115/25 117/6 117/11 117/12 125/21 126/9 126/11 129/1 129/22 130/4 135/19 141/1 146/21 150/2 152/18 153/18 153/18 153/23 153/24 157/6 157/9 158/10 162/8

113/16 176/19 176/21 sat [3] 22/22 79/16 114/15 satisfaction [1] 114/17 **satisfied [3]** 115/6 115/11 116/7 satisfy [1] 113/5 save [1] 46/21 savings [1] 47/9 saw [8] 29/4 29/8 29/14 29/15 30/2 36/3 37/23 132/4 say [57] 6/23 9/22 13/23 14/2 14/17 14/24 15/4 17/25 18/9 22/4 25/14 26/13 26/16 32/24 34/14 34/15 36/11 37/1 39/12 39/23 40/6 41/17 41/20 42/11 49/5 58/12 58/13 59/15 60/5 60/9 66/15 71/22 72/2 74/5 81/3 84/18 84/20 94/18 99/2 101/6 108/1 119/6 121/13 123/25 125/25 132/16 136/8 145/22 153/2 154/8 165/7 169/2 169/19 169/25 172/14 177/14 177/15 saying [17] 6/13 6/14 67/20 71/11 73/7 84/14 130/18 131/16 131/23 135/10 149/24 150/21 152/1 173/20 **says [21]** 3/17 11/9 28/13 29/21 44/4 44/16 46/20 51/22 55/24 56/22 65/13 78/24 96/14 96/22 134/8 153/11 159/3 159/8 160/4 165/1 175/21 scale [8] 7/22 10/13 162/14 164/10 164/11 10/18 10/20 16/2 18/9 158/3 162/13 scandal [8] 18/10 38/9 38/20 87/14 143/24 144/1 144/6 154/11 Scarrabelotti [1] 94/14 scheme [14] 1/19 16/1 16/8 40/24 42/14 42/24 42/24 95/7 96/16 97/19 97/21 98/16 99/7 99/18 schemes [5] 95/25 96/11 103/7 133/4 156/18 schools [1] 31/12

scope [3] 13/25 97/2 97/7 score [1] 98/13 scores [1] 121/14 scratch [1] 132/18 screen [3] 2/17 23/2 115/12 scroll [34] 7/19 23/10 28/11 45/16 45/17 46/16 46/16 46/18 47/12 50/8 52/21 63/23 64/25 72/25 73/14 73/19 80/7 81/6 seems [18] 31/9 86/5 96/22 107/6 109/19 117/16 118/10 127/12 127/14 136/7 138/13 138/24 147/3 147/8 150/23 170/7 172/22 scrolling [13] 12/9 12/12 12/13 14/2 109/20 116/1 154/14 164/2 164/23 165/4 171/5 171/20 173/15 scrutiny [3] 85/8 93/18 112/3 se [1] 51/11 second [20] 2/22 3/3 4/4 5/17 6/12 35/16 37/1 50/10 59/9 59/10 send [1] 73/4 60/13 72/14 73/15 78/23 96/9 108/12 130/8 131/24 145/10 156/4 secondary [1] 78/4 secondly [4] 4/4 26/4 sense [11] 17/8 69/17 101/2 **Secretary [5]** 31/13 34/17 35/1 37/2 58/6 section [2] 9/22 23/13 sector [1] 4/12 **security [12]** 43/18 44/19 47/3 51/6 97/10 97/12 97/14 97/16 97/18 98/4 98/7 98/17 see [49] 9/14 11/2 12/1 28/3 28/11 35/3 38/18 43/24 45/14 45/15 46/25 47/13 47/14 54/5 59/7 61/18 70/10 72/10 72/16 75/21 77/17 83/17 84/16 85/1 85/25 87/12 89/21 95/20 104/9 104/10 110/4 127/13 135/21 139/3 145/12 146/24 147/4 147/5 147/8 147/10 150/8 151/15 170/12 171/20 171/23 172/22 174/17 174/25 175/4

seeing [3] 127/21 128/5 159/21 seek [7] 49/18 55/2 100/10 101/2 107/2 137/11 143/15 seeking [3] 31/14 50/22 159/1 seem [3] 48/5 132/1 153/4 seemed [4] 31/12 31/18 31/24 114/19 seemingly [2] 44/3 57/5 49/14 61/16 62/9 96/1 99/6 99/21 101/17 131/23 132/11 140/8 142/15 150/25 153/20 165/14 166/13 172/2 173/18 seen [10] 53/3 59/20 65/22 65/22 69/6 89/22 118/4 133/12 143/22 150/18 sees [1] 168/5 **SEG [2]** 85/18 85/20 **SEG/GE [1]** 85/20 seismic [1] 24/16 Select [1] 66/8 selected [1] 106/24 sending [1] 28/1 senior [9] 17/18 23/18 25/2 49/4 64/1 108/19 127/7 159/19 171/6 31/19 32/14 32/16 59/1 69/4 78/1 89/9 113/15 152/1 177/12 sensible [2] 49/17 59/25 sensitive [1] 76/3 sent [12] 27/22 28/3 44/2 63/1 67/4 67/5 67/8 74/6 95/14 119/14 136/12 166/7 sentence [2] 59/10 sentiments [1] 40/19 separate [2] 57/19 170/4 separately [2] 125/14 137/15 separation [2] 11/18 145/4 September [18] 2/14 3/4 3/14 5/2 7/7 7/9 18/25 20/10 27/7 27/16 28/7 32/22 33/8 33/11 34/2 106/2 106/5 169/18 September/October

[1] 32/22

series [1] 61/7 serious [7] 8/15 23/17 47/7 73/16 75/15 141/2 142/16 seriousness [1] 25/21 servants [1] 34/13 service [5] 9/6 12/4 44/18 134/6 165/11 serviceable [1] 150/6 **services [5]** 53/13 147/15 160/21 161/2 161/5 serving [3] 16/7 82/6 134/10 set [12] 3/22 7/16 12/6 28/21 30/14 30/14 30/18 112/23 121/13 133/3 156/15 176/6 sets [5] 11/4 11/7 12/8 107/7 109/14 **setting [2]** 7/16 174/12 settle [2] 21/12 31/22 settled [1] 34/25 settlement [5] 4/12 25/11 26/4 35/3 58/21 seven [3] 5/2 11/4 62/8 **shadow [1]** 8/16 **shall [1]** 146/13 **shape [1]** 89/15 share [2] 48/9 154/10 significant [13] 10/17 so [146] 4/2 4/9 6/6 **shared [4]** 149/7 164/25 165/20 169/17 shareholder [11] 25/16 35/12 101/12 101/17 127/2 127/4 129/6 132/7 149/7 149/16 169/16 sharing [2] 144/14 172/19 she [9] 1/18 48/7 48/9 53/8 56/22 56/23 86/10 92/8 92/18 shed [1] 108/4 **Sheratt [2]** 59/8 62/2 short [7] 35/5 38/4 54/25 94/22 125/8 125/19 146/16 shortfall [23] 1/11 33/19 40/24 55/4 55/5 56/10 59/1 59/5 60/9 89/8 92/4 103/21 118/5 118/23 120/25 123/13 123/14 124/3 136/2 143/1 151/4 151/14 156/25 shortfalls [26] 10/5 55/7 62/9 104/4 116/18 117/18 118/21 sir [10] 50/19 52/17 118/22 120/20 120/24 121/20 123/15 124/20 135/8 146/14 153/11

126/12 127/22 128/22 175/3 177/6 131/1 134/19 141/16 142/19 142/21 143/9 150/24 151/1 151/6 167/5 shortly [1] 144/3 should [41] 3/25 4/7 4/8 4/13 9/10 21/11 22/12 28/25 29/1 29/16 34/19 36/22 37/4 38/4 58/8 58/24 72/9 78/25 79/24 81/15 89/25 90/6 92/10 93/20 93/24 97/3 99/2 100/9 101/7 101/20 101/20 113/18 123/25 126/1 133/19 142/25 144/11 144/18 size [1] 109/11 151/3 162/25 177/14 shouldn't [1] 162/25 **show [1]** 170/23 shown [2] 118/4 140/17 **shows [2]** 118/10 171/1 sic [5] 11/2 61/5 61/7 61/21 66/21 side [2] 4/25 5/11 sign [2] 42/25 84/1 signature [4] 2/23 3/8 4/19 5/5 significance [2] 20/20 33/5 33/18 37/25 118/15 126/10 126/15 133/12 143/23 149/19 154/15 165/18 168/4 173/19 signs [1] 47/13 silence [1] 100/21 silent [1] 79/4 similar [1] 47/22 similarly [1] 40/5 Simon [4] 69/19 137/22 138/14 139/13 simple [1] 159/4 simply [8] 16/23 26/10 38/17 83/6 87/24 124/3 153/2 177/14 since [12] 20/12 64/23 101/16 116/2 116/20 117/2 117/11 121/8 133/12 135/7 169/2 169/25 sincerely [1] 48/9 sincerest [1] 50/11 single [5] 81/17 108/15 108/17 139/8 145/25 singled [1] 63/13 54/20 94/16 124/13

sit [3] 22/24 41/17 157/21 sits [2] 45/5 60/21 situation [17] 9/18 14/14 28/14 44/9 57/25 58/4 67/21 75/22 83/10 121/5 151/10 151/16 152/5 152/8 162/3 168/21 173/17 situations [3] 42/4 106/10 106/20 six [11] 17/6 21/4 21/7 23/12 29/10 30/12 58/16 70/3 80/24 94/9 116/22 skills [2] 16/5 16/10 skin [1] 121/11 skip [1] 44/15 skipping [1] 64/16 sleep [1] 45/7 slightly [8] 23/8 31/24 36/8 58/25 80/13 109/16 132/20 141/18 slow [1] 72/1 slower [3] 72/4 89/20 89/23 small [3] 37/20 98/5 162/19 Smith [1] 53/8 6/12 8/18 8/25 11/23 12/16 13/17 15/8 16/2 17/1 17/15 17/20 18/5 18/6 19/7 21/3 22/21 22/23 22/24 23/6 25/11 26/8 27/13 29/12 29/17 30/24 32/23 35/5 37/18 42/3 42/11 43/24 45/11 48/1 48/7 48/10 50/1 51/1 52/19 54/18 56/3 58/25 59/5 61/23 61/24 62/1 62/14 64/6 66/15 67/25 68/3 68/13 69/20 70/15 70/17 71/19 72/9 76/24 77/14 77/19 79/9 80/19 81/20 81/24 83/8 83/21 84/23 86/21 88/2 88/21 89/3 89/15 90/8 90/16 91/3 92/3 92/15 94/8 96/19 99/6 106/2 109/4 109/24 109/25 110/3 113/14 114/7 114/22 115/7 117/3 117/6 118/14 119/6 119/8 121/7 122/15 123/6 123/7 123/8 124/25 125/1 125/19

so... [42] 126/3 126/9 129/22 130/15 131/1 131/8 131/13 132/14 132/24 133/5 133/16 134/21 135/3 139/11 140/8 141/1 144/1 145/3 147/5 147/12 148/18 150/1 150/9 152/6 153/6 153/22 156/6 158/16 161/18 162/21 163/4 164/7 165/14 166/13 166/15 169/3 170/1 170/15 171/15 171/21 172/2 174/5 software [1] 171/13 solely [1] 98/8 **solicitor [6]** 27/23 28/2 49/9 50/22 50/24 147/17 **Solicitors [1]** 95/21 **solution [1]** 129/13 **solutions [2]** 128/18 128/21 solve [2] 34/24 64/13 some [82] 5/16 6/25 8/15 9/1 14/10 17/6 21/25 23/7 24/13 27/15 29/13 32/17 35/3 39/10 40/22 43/19 44/23 45/4 47/9 53/21 56/4 58/17 58/24 61/17 62/7 62/9 specific [15] 19/22 62/14 64/17 64/21 65/14 66/15 69/4 71/10 71/12 77/18 80/16 83/8 87/8 88/15 88/17 89/1 89/24 95/1 97/11 101/13 102/8 102/17 104/22 106/20 108/5 108/21 110/16 111/18 119/10 119/21 119/21 119/22 127/1 134/5 134/6 136/11 137/18 138/4 144/4 145/24 146/8 148/21 149/5 150/18 152/5 157/14 157/17 157/25 162/22 165/1 165/3 166/13 171/11 172/15 specifics [3] 35/16 175/4 176/9 176/14 **somebody** [1] 71/13 somehow [1] 83/4 something [30] 18/24 21/1 24/6 25/12 29/5 29/24 39/19 51/22 54/15 55/21 57/4 57/11 58/5 62/19 splits [1] 97/13 63/11 66/16 71/11 79/25 83/22 84/12 99/19 102/13 112/5 113/15 114/9 114/13

130/12 131/10 134/1 134/18 somewhat [2] 35/9 45/5 soon [1] 91/9 sorry [11] 28/24 47/20 58/15 61/2 67/21 81/3 81/7 86/6 124/21 130/10 162/5 sort [20] 19/22 30/8 31/12 36/17 58/3 60/9 67/2 78/4 80/24 80/24 86/1 104/18 108/14 132/16 144/16 145/19 158/3 161/24 162/1 171/24 sought [2] 76/17 106/23 sounds [1] 62/6 source [1] 69/4 space [1] 21/21 spat [2] 84/8 84/14 **spats [1]** 84/6 **speak [5]** 61/25 67/23 68/2 70/20 108/10 speaking [7] 28/18 28/22 30/17 30/22 49/8 71/22 89/14 special [1] 71/9 specialist [2] 112/14 112/15 species [1] 5/14 21/1 43/9 50/23 80/24 87/19 88/2 92/22 108/7 109/10 149/15 155/15 162/1 163/9 172/21 specifically [20] 35/14 39/12 41/24 62/1 62/7 69/10 71/22 72/2 77/24 87/23 88/3 88/22 89/7 89/16 94/5 state [4] 10/12 31/13 110/25 114/1 114/14 120/4 125/5 specification [6] 10/10 10/12 10/24 10/25 11/2 13/18 specificity [1] 158/4 81/1 81/1 speed [1] 35/8 Spelzini [1] 139/1 spend [5] 26/18 29/16 36/10 57/2 174/23

spent [2] 17/25 25/9

spoke [5] 35/14 68/7

70/9 80/10 164/10

spoken [4] 44/20

SPM [1] 115/3

SPMs [1] 115/4

56/8 82/4 121/7 sponsored [1] 106/4 spotlight [1] 76/4 spotted [1] 81/22 spouting [1] 29/25 stabilisation [1] 8/9 **stabilise** [1] 8/21 stability [1] 24/21 **stable [1]** 12/3 staff [3] 47/22 106/11 106/25 staffed [1] 91/15 stage [10] 10/6 18/12 21/19 22/11 29/11 41/1 52/19 54/14 88/11 168/20 staggeringly [1] 77/14 stakeholders [1] 21/8 stamp [1] 160/18 stamps [4] 63/16 81/22 122/16 145/6 stand [3] 36/14 71/18 Staunton's [1] 61/21 150/15 **standalone** [1] 43/21 **standard** [1] 20/1 **standards** [2] 20/7 169/21 standing [1] 122/20 **standstill [1]** 136/25 **start [17]** 2/13 8/11 12/17 12/19 13/14 15/1 20/22 32/24 54/16 74/21 87/11 99/13 134/4 137/21 149/3 158/11 162/14 **started [7]** 18/5 18/18 19/10 21/13 29/13 43/14 151/12 starting [5] 9/22 132/6 151/24 170/5 170/5 139/21 168/23 stated [2] 50/20 168/12 statement [66] 2/14 2/18 3/3 3/13 4/22 5/1 5/21 5/22 6/8 6/10 6/10 6/13 6/21 7/15 7/21 9/16 13/21 13/22 16/21 17/25 18/9 20/9 21/23 22/18 23/23 26/15 27/11 31/11 34/14 37/1 39/22 40/5 strange [1] 48/5 55/9 73/25 131/22 136/6 137/11 137/16 141/9 141/18 142/9 142/11 143/5 145/10 146/10 148/10 148/23 Street [1] 163/14 150/2 152/13 153/17 156/1 156/3 159/10 159/23 160/5 161/14

161/17 162/2 164/25 166/10 170/25 171/9 171/16 172/1 172/3 177/15 **statements** [17] 2/12 5/10 5/14 5/18 5/18 6/24 79/13 79/21 126/18 140/3 148/10 148/24 154/9 163/23 164/16 165/9 172/3 statements/requests **[1]** 164/16 states [1] 65/10 **stating [1]** 142/10 statistically [1] 118/15 statistics [1] 119/7 **status** [1] 100/21 statutory [1] 50/19 **Staunton [12]** 55/16 55/23 58/7 59/9 61/5 63/1 65/8 67/5 72/12 72/21 74/23 82/10 steal [1] 129/20 **Steering [1]** 103/25 **step [7]** 35/13 72/1 77/15 108/3 140/9 145/22 161/22 stepped [1] 169/9 steps [3] 93/1 113/5 173/1 Steve [1] 64/7 still [14] 16/9 46/23 61/18 63/7 64/8 76/8 118/3 121/20 124/1 131/4 144/9 144/11 158/13 158/16 stirring [2] 56/6 60/16 stock [7] 33/21 82/18 82/22 145/1 145/5 145/25 160/18 stolen [1] 101/24 stood [1] 80/16 **stop [5]** 15/8 46/18 58/15 64/11 73/14 **stopped [1]** 156/5 stopping [9] 10/23 56/8 71/5 87/19 141/8 substantiated [2] 155/11 161/18 162/5 168/17 stores [1] 64/21 straight [1] 81/23 strained [1] 14/11 strategic [7] 11/8 12/2 12/6 34/16 85/22 success [2] 11/12 85/25 86/3 streams [1] 153/21 strengthened [1] 63/19 stress [1] 9/5

stretched [1] 111/23 strict [1] 75/6 **strictly** [1] 34/3 strong [4] 11/11 101/25 102/1 143/5 strongly [1] 76/10 structurally [1] 103/4 **structure** [1] 79/8 **structured** [1] 134/9 struggled [1] 38/24 struggling [2] 8/10 36/19 **Stuart [3]** 47/12 48/20 54/2 studies [1] 70/1 stuff [1] 28/1 subcommittee [1] 56/15 subject [7] 4/11 6/19 6/24 67/6 74/11 75/8 93/17 subpostmaster [9] 1/8 1/9 1/14 62/24 80/22 117/25 118/2 125/22 137/12 subpostmasters [22] 39/7 39/10 40/22 40/25 55/4 55/18 100/13 115/3 115/22 116/5 116/12 116/19 117/1 117/9 117/17 117/19 117/23 121/17 125/7 126/21 140/24 151/6 subsequently [7] 33/10 33/11 57/11 69/19 81/13 83/11 97/15 subsidiaries [1] 106/15 subsidy [5] 24/2 24/24 25/17 35/22 36/12 substance [6] 12/14 50/14 68/5 80/21 147/24 148/4 substantial [1] 1/10 substantiate [1] 113/6 113/22 113/25 substantiating [1] 111/3 substantiation [1] 114/6 substantive [1] 9/1 subtopic [1] 54/21 103/9 successful [8] 43/6 45/2 45/13 46/5 51/8 95/8 99/13 99/25 successfully [1] 44/6 such [22] 6/3 16/7

such... [20] 47/5 48/7 55/7 65/6 75/19 76/5 78/10 86/14 98/21 141/5 142/11 143/1 151/4 155/7 158/12 160/10 160/25 161/13 161/16 166/23 suddenly [1] 85/11 suffered [2] 115/12 115/14 suffering [2] 8/13 9/4 suffice [1] 114/22 sufficient [7] 129/18 131/17 131/20 132/13 132/24 160/10 173/25 sufficiently [1] 165/9 suggest [3] 80/13 104/7 120/17 suggested [13] 1/10 29/3 30/11 31/4 56/20 surprise [1] 150/7 56/25 59/18 68/25 72/13 72/14 89/18 101/23 168/8 suggesting [4] 57/17 113/10 129/10 148/21 suggestion [13] 38/4 45/11 51/5 51/14 52/2 54/1 57/5 58/15 58/16 60/18 69/2 95/6 171/22 suggestions [1] 57/14 suggests [6] 44/1 122/5 146/9 151/9 159/25 170/24 suicide [1] 45/5 suitable [4] 73/8 129/12 135/12 135/14 Suspected [1] **sum [1]** 138/6 **summaries** [1] 10/9 **summarise** [1] 57/15 summarises [1] 59/9 **summary [8]** 19/4 20/14 61/21 107/22 114/22 115/2 128/10 142/12 summer [2] 13/2 37/14 **Sunday [2]** 67/4 72/17 suppliers [2] 160/25 161/3 supply [1] 171/13 support [28] 36/1 36/17 40/14 109/3 118/7 118/25 119/1 119/2 119/22 120/3 122/8 122/20 122/21 134/14 135/19 135/20

135/23 140/22 141/5

141/6 141/14 145/6

168/21 168/24 168/25 systems [3] 11/17 supported [2] 45/9 151/19 supporting [13] 6/25 50/18 71/20 88/1 88/19 91/2 138/5 138/8 155/3 155/5 155/19 156/13 165/17 suppose [2] 150/20 152/12 sure [16] 22/13 22/20 24/22 34/25 35/15 38/12 71/5 80/20 88/12 94/4 94/4 109/25 122/24 130/10 131/21 145/16 surely [1] 151/23 surface [1] 100/17 surpluses [2] 82/21 117/19 surprised [4] 51/20 54/19 135/15 150/18 surprising [3] 85/9 118/18 119/6 survey [14] 83/18 115/2 115/3 119/12 120/14 121/9 124/1 124/22 124/23 125/23 126/6 126/10 134/4 134/11 surveyed [5] 115/4 115/22 117/1 117/10 117/17 surveys [5] 124/18 124/21 124/22 125/5 135/21 suspect [1] 162/23 107/17 suspicion [1] 136/23 suspicious [1] 136/10 sustainability [2] 35/9 35/21 **sworn [2]** 2/6 178/2 sympathies [1] 1/22 sympathy [1] 70/17 svstem [45] 1/10 10/4 44/4 44/12 82/18 114/18 115/5 118/3 118/5 121/21 128/9 128/12 133/2 133/23 139/11 140/1 146/3 146/5 147/16 148/14 150/16 155/20 158/20 159/24 160/6 160/13 165/20 165/22 165/24 166/4 171/2 171/17 171/19 173/18 174/4 174/6 174/16 175/9 175/12 176/3 176/7 145/20 158/14 158/20 177/3

106/12 170/20 table [1] 172/19 tackle [1] 15/19 tactical [2] 85/19 85/20 take [20] 12/11 29/8 30/7 35/13 41/7 54/21 65/2 66/24 67/2 84/23 85/11 103/24 108/3 126/3 128/21 145/22 146/7 167/11 173/21 173/23 taken [21] 18/16 24/17 25/5 25/21 36/20 39/17 61/6 61/14 69/20 98/24 105/23 110/23 113/6 141/10 141/15 149/6 154/1 169/4 173/1 174/19 176/12 takes [2] 42/6 43/13 taking [7] 13/5 42/25 124/1 148/10 148/18 154/17 161/22 talk [4] 35/16 56/20 58/1 80/25 talked [2] 79/16 165/3 talking [2] 18/1 89/14 targets [6] 46/25 47/1 48/18 52/2 52/3 67/18 task [1] 91/18 Taylor [1] 63/5 **TC [1]** 129/5 team [90] 1/21 12/10 14/19 20/19 20/21 24/5 24/9 26/11 47/3 47/22 52/18 53/17 58/22 59/4 59/23 60/1 60/21 62/12 62/16 63/12 63/17 63/19 64/1 64/10 73/23 78/6 78/9 80/1 81/12 83/23 89/5 89/6 90/1 90/11 90/13 97/14 97/16 97/17 97/18 98/3 98/4 98/7 98/8 98/17 99/5 105/10 108/9 109/5 109/12 111/5 111/14 111/23 112/13 112/14 112/15 112/19 114/14 thank [46] 2/2 2/23 119/1 120/2 120/3 121/8 121/10 122/21 160/20 160/25 161/16 128/6 135/17 135/24 139/2 139/18 142/8 142/15 143/19 144/10 144/11 145/3 145/5 145/7 147/13 147/17 151/13 151/17 159/20 165/17 165/22 166/5

170/12 170/16 171/6 171/15 171/22 173/2 teams [11] 18/22 59/3 59/4 67/24 87/24 97/10 120/3 130/22 130/23 133/18 155/5 technical [5] 26/19 92/4 104/21 104/21 161/10 technically [1] 30/18 telephone [3] 27/16 27/22 28/5 tell [7] 7/21 21/22 23/16 55/15 64/13 64/22 73/25 ten [3] 58/16 87/11 116/22 ten-year [1] 58/16 tenor [1] 153/16 tension [1] 75/14 term [9] 8/23 11/12 65/10 65/13 65/18 65/21 81/16 81/17 121/20 terms [39] 17/9 17/19 90/7 91/20 94/16 18/23 19/21 20/15 20/25 21/8 35/19 37/16 54/14 54/17 58/4 62/6 63/20 67/22 69/8 78/5 78/13 81/17 82/22 83/15 108/22 108/24 112/12 116/3 119/3 123/5 124/2 130/22 131/2 134/5 144/15 153/15 158/14 159/4 162/22 162/25 163/5 164/12 terribly [2] 64/6 64/9 tested [1] 129/2 testing [2] 134/15 134/25 than [37] 4/9 4/13 26/25 30/13 30/16 33/21 38/19 48/25 62/19 62/20 68/5 71/13 72/4 84/11 89/20 91/4 92/6 93/13 46/10 56/4 56/18 104/21 106/25 108/13 63/20 72/19 74/18 109/11 114/10 117/7 117/12 117/13 119/20 85/11 100/14 101/2 128/19 147/18 148/18 153/18 163/11 164/14 174/3 175/23 176/3 176/8 3/3 3/8 3/13 4/16 4/25 5/10 5/12 7/3 9/16 11/9 22/17 28/11 39/3 6/19 21/5 42/2 42/5 42/3 45/20 47/11 50/9 54/23 72/11 81/5 85/19 94/17 94/20 94/24 100/3 100/3 124/17 127/13 127/20 135/2 137/18 138/17

146/11 146/12 146/14 146/18 147/9 156/10 163/13 166/23 167/6 170/7 177/5 177/16 that [1136] that's [118] 4/1 4/15 5/1 5/20 6/17 7/6 7/20 8/1 8/4 11/1 11/21 11/23 12/13 12/18 12/24 22/9 23/20 24/3 24/14 27/18 27/24 28/1 28/8 28/19 31/2 32/12 32/16 34/3 34/21 36/6 37/22 41/7 45/6 45/22 48/3 51/1 51/11 51/19 53/20 55/14 56/3 56/8 56/11 57/11 58/3 58/18 60/15 60/16 61/19 62/10 65/1 67/17 69/24 70/23 72/19 72/24 73/3 74/4 74/10 74/14 76/20 76/23 77/5 85/3 85/11 86/25 95/16 96/5 96/14 100/2 102/1 105/11 105/25 108/11 109/21 111/9 117/8 117/16 119/8 119/8 121/7 122/1 124/5 124/12 125/17 125/17 125/18 125/24 128/7 128/8 129/5 129/7 130/1 130/3 130/8 131/7 132/16 132/20 132/22 137/6 137/9 137/14 137/25 140/8 150/19 152/4 154/4 154/7 158/21 164/3 164/22 167/19 170/13 170/19 177/6 theft [1] 106/10 their [38] 5/11 17/17 24/9 24/10 24/12 25/22 40/24 44/24 77/8 78/16 81/17 106/11 106/25 116/1 116/3 116/6 116/10 117/23 121/2 122/9 126/6 128/21 142/21 146/4 148/12 150/16 155/3 156/14 168/21 them [45] 5/25 6/15 53/24 55/4 57/8 57/12 58/8 63/22 68/10 68/13 77/9 77/10 77/18 77/24 77/25 80/10 80/19 81/11 88/22 91/5 91/17

51/14 56/8 56/16 30/16 34/9 36/17 43/7 this [**329]** throughout [2] 18/5 58/15 59/1 60/6 60/7 47/7 48/25 51/8 55/16 this' [1] 64/13 33/17 them... [20] 101/1 Thomas [11] 43/15 60/11 62/14 63/13 56/5 56/20 56/21 **Tidswell [1]** 149/7 101/4 113/8 119/13 64/17 64/18 64/23 57/13 59/13 60/15 48/18 49/5 49/17 **Tim [10]** 18/1 27/6 119/14 120/21 123/4 64/25 66/1 66/6 67/6 60/22 60/23 62/17 49/24 51/3 53/5 54/3 27/8 27/14 28/19 29/9 124/25 126/11 131/8 69/25 71/5 71/11 63/20 64/2 68/10 95/3 97/17 99/21 29/11 53/11 53/12 133/9 133/18 133/19 73/11 73/14 75/1 68/11 68/12 68/20 Thomas' [2] 46/15 53/12 137/1 145/20 146/6 80/16 82/2 82/17 74/16 74/18 77/8 47/15 time [48] 13/2 13/25 148/17 163/10 165/3 82/21 84/21 85/12 thoroughly [1] 75/22 17/4 17/25 26/18 78/14 80/5 80/13 175/17 87/12 87/19 88/5 80/16 80/25 81/13 those [84] 2/14 4/21 26/24 29/16 31/13 theme [2] 175/19 88/10 89/23 89/25 81/16 81/18 81/20 5/10 7/22 8/2 8/8 16/2 32/1 32/17 33/23 45/2 175/25 90/16 92/21 92/22 82/6 82/7 87/15 87/16 16/12 18/8 18/14 46/21 47/25 50/13 themes [1] 19/22 93/5 93/15 94/2 95/6 87/25 88/12 88/13 19/16 20/7 21/1 21/4 50/16 52/24 53/14 themselves [12] 98/20 99/6 99/12 88/13 88/14 88/24 21/7 21/12 24/19 57/10 61/14 62/10 24/11 41/4 87/15 88/25 89/8 89/13 99/13 99/18 99/24 25/20 25/24 27/22 66/19 66/25 71/24 87/18 93/9 93/21 100/1 102/16 104/20 90/22 91/1 91/3 91/4 27/25 30/7 30/11 71/25 78/6 78/10 83/2 117/24 118/12 120/21 108/7 108/20 108/25 91/18 93/9 103/16 31/23 33/13 38/8 86/9 91/22 95/7 121/2 123/19 126/12 109/6 111/21 112/4 103/20 103/21 106/1 40/10 40/19 40/20 105/18 112/6 112/22 then [96] 4/10 11/3 112/8 112/15 118/22 106/21 109/11 110/10 41/21 42/1 42/5 46/10 128/4 132/4 135/14 11/8 12/12 14/2 15/4 121/4 121/16 122/12 46/14 47/16 47/20 146/13 149/16 152/12 110/11 110/13 113/18 15/15 23/4 27/21 28/3 123/16 123/17 124/1 115/10 115/12 115/15 55/5 57/14 63/7 64/5 152/23 154/15 157/9 30/11 40/5 43/19 126/22 128/18 128/20 115/17 115/25 117/6 69/10 69/10 69/22 158/17 161/20 163/7 44/15 44/21 44/25 129/1 129/8 130/25 118/8 118/17 118/19 70/3 71/23 74/15 166/1 174/23 45/16 46/25 47/11 131/1 134/8 137/4 121/24 123/17 123/19 75/12 78/21 79/5 times [6] 71/8 82/10 48/19 48/23 49/21 138/4 141/8 143/23 125/10 126/12 127/21 85/24 88/4 88/11 112/5 117/3 117/6 50/14 54/11 54/13 144/18 145/3 148/21 128/15 132/1 132/1 88/23 89/8 93/7 96/20 175/24 55/21 56/23 61/6 149/14 151/25 153/21 135/17 135/18 135/19 97/16 100/5 100/17 today [12] 41/18 74/1 64/16 70/22 72/6 155/11 157/24 158/2 101/6 101/8 101/11 77/6 77/16 88/14 136/9 136/10 136/13 72/14 72/21 72/25 158/16 160/11 160/12 139/6 139/9 139/10 102/25 103/10 108/12 88/15 108/4 113/14 76/8 78/15 79/15 88/5 161/18 161/23 162/5 144/14 144/24 145/25 108/20 113/12 115/23 122/7 130/13 167/17 91/18 92/20 96/8 162/8 162/15 162/16 145/25 146/1 146/1 116/22 117/25 119/19 177/7 97/13 97/14 98/10 today's [1] 27/2 162/16 163/4 165/2 148/9 148/16 150/15 119/20 124/6 127/12 107/6 107/22 109/17 165/14 165/14 166/17 150/20 150/21 151/18 | 129/20 133/7 134/6 together [10] 3/19 110/7 110/23 113/4 168/17 170/22 174/24 134/11 139/18 145/8 3/21 15/15 24/17 25/5 151/19 157/9 162/18 113/11 116/5 118/2 162/21 162/23 162/25 145/8 157/14 172/5 25/22 71/25 110/15 there'd [1] 61/7 122/25 123/3 123/8 124/23 128/25 129/19 there's [14] 15/23 151/14 158/2 163/8 163/8 163/10 173/1 55/9 65/24 65/25 71/3 163/10 165/24 166/3 though [6] 13/2 56/6 told [13] 15/17 21/23 133/23 136/20 138/13 88/10 108/9 118/2 170/2 170/3 170/3 60/16 93/21 119/24 22/7 77/10 94/10 138/24 138/24 139/18 119/24 127/10 147/3 173/9 175/10 120/7 94/14 132/2 132/21 140/15 141/5 144/15 162/21 164/24 175/19 they'd [4] 17/3 17/12 thought [11] 16/14 139/10 154/1 166/3 144/17 147/22 148/6 thereafter [2] 29/5 17/13 116/19 16/18 16/18 17/17 166/5 167/17 148/25 151/2 154/20 61/11 they're [4] 12/6 57/22 29/16 56/23 58/19 **Tom [2]** 56/20 129/5 154/25 156/4 156/15 therefore [17] 10/2 118/18 128/14 77/14 111/16 116/15 tomorrow [2] 27/3 158/5 161/6 163/20 17/20 20/5 26/11 29/5 they've [1] 82/7 135/4 177/9 164/2 164/17 167/5 60/23 67/25 84/21 thing [5] 56/6 56/8 threaten [1] 49/8 tone [3] 51/20 79/23 167/23 171/5 171/11 101/14 126/4 152/6 76/16 132/1 144/25 three [26] 3/15 4/21 143/9 171/20 172/24 174/2 155/17 160/22 168/23 things [16] 6/13 11/16 13/23 25/24 too [7] 14/7 30/22 174/8 174/11 175/8 169/23 171/13 176/23 15/17 15/21 34/24 34/21 67/24 70/4 70/4 71/25 73/11 93/23 175/15 175/25 176/5 these [37] 10/20 29/3 56/17 60/16 62/6 71/3 70/11 76/19 77/18 100/2 111/24 176/9 34/16 42/4 44/23 45/4 74/15 95/24 124/21 81/17 94/10 94/15 took [16] 25/7 29/17 there [152] 1/10 3/15 53/21 64/19 66/20 133/3 144/22 153/12 96/9 101/22 121/8 32/16 35/10 44/16 3/18 6/6 6/18 10/23 70/21 72/21 75/16 157/25 158/12 127/5 140/2 157/7 44/17 62/20 71/24 11/7 14/6 15/10 16/4 76/19 77/11 80/3 161/23 162/8 173/22 72/1 81/13 81/24 think [283] 16/19 16/22 16/24 80/21 84/24 84/25 thinking [3] 36/15 174/2 175/20 100/17 118/9 137/4 17/7 17/15 18/11 21/3 88/18 88/21 89/2 89/6 57/7 83/6 150/9 161/19 through [28] 2/13 23/17 23/23 24/15 91/1 92/5 98/8 99/1 9/14 25/8 36/15 37/11 tool [2] 120/11 third [21] 3/13 3/17 24/22 26/9 30/3 31/6 117/18 118/14 119/7 5/21 6/8 6/21 7/14 70/1 70/2 70/7 88/22 120/11 31/7 31/12 31/15 119/24 120/16 129/2 13/21 55/9 79/11 91/7 97/22 100/14 tools [1] 125/15 31/21 32/1 33/5 33/17 144/16 144/22 153/15 106/13 114/23 120/13 top [9] 26/16 28/1 117/19 127/17 131/15 33/23 36/12 36/20 52/22 78/22 83/17 155/7 166/21 136/6 142/3 146/2 121/4 121/23 121/24 36/22 38/4 38/8 38/15 they [132] 3/2 3/12 154/23 155/6 155/8 122/8 125/16 125/17 95/23 131/24 148/6 39/13 39/18 40/12 5/9 7/2 16/23 17/5 157/12 160/21 169/1 125/18 131/10 133/17 154/6 41/13 41/17 41/20 17/7 17/12 17/17 third-party [1] 169/1 149/2 165/3 171/7 topic [8] 38/7 39/4 42/11 48/24 49/7 17/19 17/21 24/13 thirdly [1] 4/10 174/23 54/20 55/3 57/25

topic... [3] 100/4 108/1 177/6 total [2] 98/6 125/22 touch [1] 148/9 touched [1] 108/1 towards [4] 35/8 39/6 106/22 167/4 towers [1] 161/1 track [2] 2/19 3/6 tracking [1] 3/23 traction [1] 120/7 Tracy [1] 82/4 trading [4] 24/1 24/25 56/13 58/18 traditional [1] 107/16 traffic [1] 146/8 train [2] 47/4 170/4 trained [1] 133/16 training [12] 40/14 109/3 115/9 133/5 133/18 134/4 134/5 134/7 134/14 135/19 158/15 158/20 tramlines [1] 95/22 transacted [1] 59/13 transaction [5] 114/13 122/13 122/15 133/10 160/14 transactional [1] 150/6 transactions [7] 115/18 115/19 115/21 118/17 145/24 145/24 146/2 transcript [1] 105/20 transformation [5] 10/14 10/20 12/23 24/23 35/21 transparency [1] 78/1 transparent [2] 120/10 167/14 transparently [1] 167/8 Treasury [1] 102/14 treating [1] 107/3 treatment [4] 43/17 55/17 93/9 154/11 trend [1] 125/1 trial [4] 13/13 13/16 152/24 153/6 tried [2] 83/8 150/8 trigger [1] 25/9 triggered [1] 34/5 trilateral [1] 139/20 troubled [1] 75/18 troubling [3] 124/15 126/14 126/17 true [11] 2/25 3/10 4/22 5/7 16/16 25/3 34/3 104/6 104/7 132/14 143/8

truly [1] 37/9 trust [8] 19/22 40/11 40/16 40/18 75/14 76/14 120/15 158/12 trusted [1] 63/11 truth [2] 38/10 106/23 try [11] 8/23 27/8 57/19 59/20 71/16 84/23 119/9 120/6 120/15 121/10 133/13 trying [22] 17/8 17/18 21/2 22/2 24/14 25/11 25/25 32/23 35/17 36/9 36/13 38/14 42/3 61/3 70/22 77/25 78/3 88/5 132/18 152/3 162/2 162/3 turn [11] 5/3 39/4 39/21 55/10 65/8 72/6 119/10 72/8 100/4 104/23 105/20 136/5 turnaround [2] 9/1 14/14 turnarounds [1] 7/25 turned [1] 135/5 turnover [1] 11/7 two [37] 5/14 7/21 8/8 12/14 16/22 17/15 18/18 31/12 34/21 57/16 57/19 62/16 65/14 66/5 66/10 69/13 76/9 78/17 80/21 81/8 83/1 85/17 90/8 108/18 119/20 123/22 124/21 124/21 124/22 133/3 151/22 157/6 157/19 161/23 162/8 171/23 176/4 two years [1] 119/20 two-page [1] 12/14 two-way [1] 151/22 type [1] 84/25 types [1] 125/5 typical [2] 117/11 117/14 typically [2] 98/1 117/22

U **UK [4]** 9/5 9/6 9/13 139/18 **UKGI [3]** 18/4 127/6 129/5 ultimately [7] 8/24 9/7 13/16 33/15 58/21 129/20 150/5 unable [1] 67/25 unacceptable [3] 64/14 79/24 168/9 unannounced [1] 59/19 unanswered [1] 68/4 unaware [4] 56/21

169/17 174/21 174/21 72/2 87/23 89/3 89/4 unbiased [1] 89/14 89/7 89/13 91/12 unclear [2] 35/9 91/15 104/23 105/2 35/11 170/9 uncovered [1] United [1] 11/6 159/15 under [26] 1/19 3/21 23/11 23/15 40/23 41/24 42/14 43/8 47/2 47/8 48/23 52/4 56/14 59/12 70/12 78/7 81/16 85/4 85/9 95/11 121/10 121/22 144/20 150/23 165/4 166/18 underestimation [1] 16/19 underlining [2] 40/3 40/10 underlying [2] 27/9 underneath [1] 11/10 175/17 177/18 understand [32] 1/24 untouchable [3] 14/10 18/19 21/2 25/3 77/19 77/21 77/22 25/21 28/24 30/2 31/3 untouchables [6] 38/10 38/21 51/18 51/24 60/18 70/11 71/1 71/16 82/11 89/6 unusual [2] 54/11 90/17 91/24 102/18 122/24 138/4 138/7 141/8 145/14 161/19 163/6 understanding [16] 1/17 10/6 14/3 18/6 21/9 30/10 36/16 51/9 79/7 82/19 90/12 102/21 132/25 135/16 148/13 163/9 understood [5] 61/12 72/20 123/24 151/21 173/2 undertaken [7] 1/25 105/13 137/7 157/18 161/13 167/15 172/13 undertaking [3] 84/1 91/19 154/22 undertook [1] 51/8 undervalued [1] 116/8 unedifying [1] 84/9 unexplained [7] 114/19 115/16 115/17 116/20 117/2 117/5 117/10 unfair [2] 116/4 116/4 unfairness [1] 96/20 unfamiliar [1] 66/10 unfortunate [3] 80/20 84/8 167/25

unfortunately [1]

44/22 52/18 68/17

107/13

units [1] 41/21 unjust [1] 101/3 unless [3] 148/4 152/21 177/9 unlikely [1] 49/15 unreasonable [2] 91/13 126/4 unreliable [2] 139/11 166/4 unsure [1] 61/2 unsurprisingly [1] 132/7 until [11] 3/22 22/5 50/20 54/21 57/1 64/1 68/2 78/10 137/1 65/6 65/13 66/1 66/15 106/11 66/16 90/7 152/14 116/12 119/10 121/12 unwilling [2] 150/15 150/16 up [49] 2/16 3/22 5/3 23/6 43/24 43/25 44/16 45/16 46/18 47/14 55/10 56/5 56/6 variable [2] 35/25 58/17 59/12 60/16 63/24 65/8 71/18 73/14 73/19 74/11 82/9 90/15 105/21 107/6 108/10 116/24 118/1 122/12 125/1 127/14 131/9 133/3 136/6 138/13 138/24 147/8 148/19 149/13 149/14 150/9 153/7 163/1 170/10 171/5 171/20 172/5 172/22 update [5] 47/19 86/7 168/19 169/2 169/25 upgraded [1] 11/18 upheld [1] 82/2 uphold [1] 50/3 upon [10] 16/17 20/6 32/2 34/1 36/7 98/12 113/7 118/20 121/1 149/20 upset [2] 68/10 68/12 20/10 21/1 22/13 urgent [2] 23/24 80/4 us [35] 2/10 7/16 7/21 21/22 21/22 21/25 23/16 27/23 28/2 28/15 29/20 29/20 29/22 34/21 unit [16] 41/9 42/18 52/25 55/15 64/8 64/13 65/10 67/24

69/24 71/1 73/25 76/4 79/21 94/10 94/14 101/13 103/6 106/8 118/6 133/1 139/6 154/1 167/17 us' [1] 64/3 use [9] 1/11 100/14 120/10 120/11 134/23 135/19 152/23 155/1 155/12 used [17] 65/10 65/13 65/18 66/2 66/13 66/14 66/17 77/22 102/11 102/16 111/21 118/25 139/24 156/7 159/5 166/25 176/25 user [1] 161/1 users [1] 160/19 uses [1] 64/10 using [5] 49/18 106/11 117/23 118/12 142/21 using/misusing [1] usual [1] 168/7 utilised [1] 100/21 utterly [2] 84/22 120/10

V

value [1] 124/1 Vamos [1] 47/18 36/17 variant [2] 175/19 175/25 variations [1] 34/16 various [4] 109/2 109/2 129/23 161/2 varying [1] 103/8 vast [5] 17/12 107/18 117/9 122/16 122/16 vehicles [1] 125/15 Venus [3] 55/12 58/14 111/19 Verbal [1] 86/6 verify [1] 170/18 versa [1] 112/17 version [4] 152/17 152/22 173/11 174/9 versions [1] 34/7 very [72] 3/3 4/25 5/10 8/12 8/19 12/22 15/19 16/11 17/15 22/13 24/25 25/15 25/17 27/3 31/14 35/19 36/9 36/13 38/7 41/1 41/3 41/7 41/9 54/23 66/23 66/23 67/20 68/18 69/3 69/13 69/13 73/16 76/13 77/20 77/20

very... [34] 80/20 81/8 83/1 83/9 83/10 92/1 103/17 108/7 113/9 115/6 115/7 116/4 118/18 120/8 121/2 121/2 121/17 122/4 126/10 144/24 144/24 145/3 151/16 151/18 152/17 158/11 161/25 162/14 162/18 162/19 163/1 164/10 164/11 169/14 vice [1] 112/17 victim [2] 139/14 148/17 victims [4] 38/20 69/24 71/23 106/13 view [28] 30/14 31/10 31/13 31/16 32/1 32/6 32/13 32/15 34/12 35/7 37/23 38/1 38/2 39/9 39/13 54/6 57/8 63/9 68/13 70/17 77/10 101/15 101/21 120/11 128/11 135/15 156/24 157/21 viewed [1] 107/11 views [5] 62/23 63/5 73/9 76/10 116/10 vision [1] 14/25 visit [1] 144/25 visits [4] 59/19 133/6 144/23 144/24 vital [1] 155/21 voice [2] 23/6 67/10 volume [6] 14/6 60/8 60/8 95/7 95/8 118/16 **voluntary [1]** 47/2 vs [1] 92/11

wait [1] 50/20 walk [1] 41/1 walking [1] 42/4 Walton [5] 137/23 138/14 143/19 147/19 weeks [12] 14/18 159/20 want [14] 5/13 28/9 29/4 29/25 58/23 63/19 81/4 84/8 109/16 122/8 126/5 133/22 153/6 171/4 wanted [13] 30/10 34/24 35/4 37/3 38/21 81/10 88/12 89/11 89/20 101/13 138/7 149/15 153/23 was [482] wasn't [21] 9/8 18/24 19/19 20/24 24/15 26/2 26/11 30/20 31/21 52/6 77/24

92/12 99/24 102/24 149/14 150/19 154/1 169/8 172/14 176/13 176/16 way [45] 16/12 20/9 31/6 60/2 60/3 62/17 62/19 63/2 79/23 80/15 80/18 83/3 88/2 88/15 88/17 92/6 99/16 102/14 105/1 107/16 108/22 111/3 111/16 113/19 114/20 119/22 120/8 121/12 123/10 127/5 129/12 130/22 130/24 134/9 135/19 144/13 149/22 151/22 175/11 ways [5] 16/22 18/18 39/24 60/11 108/18 we [375] We'd [1] 145/17 we'll [8] 12/1 35/15 43/22 43/23 47/14 68/22 127/12 127/13 we're [23] 42/4 42/8 46/17 55/20 67/12 83/5 108/5 119/18 120/6 120/12 121/3 121/11 125/13 125/14 131/13 133/5 135/7 145/11 158/13 158/21 161/21 162/13 173/20 123/15 124/2 145/17 we've [21] 42/19 43/9 145/21 155/25 158/2 53/3 70/7 70/8 83/6 104/17 114/24 119/25 where [58] 29/15 120/1 120/2 120/23 121/2 123/12 130/22 133/4 133/7 133/12 135/21 149/12 159/17 Wednesday [2] 1/1 85/22 week [2] 1/7 68/2 weekly [2] 133/10 133/21 21/1 21/5 21/7 30/12 62/16 66/5 66/10 83/19 85/6 89/22 121/8 welcome [1] 156/18 welcomes [1] 167/20 well [53] 15/19 16/7 29/24 30/18 33/4 33/6 33/13 34/3 35/13 36/20 48/9 53/16 56/12 62/11 65/22 65/24 71/14 72/4 79/5 80/17 80/25 81/22

82/12 85/1 85/5 85/13

99/11 101/22 102/13

103/20 103/21 104/6

88/9 89/16 92/15

111/19 111/24 112/17 113/4 113/9 120/14 123/1 124/8 124/13 132/6 151/12 152/20 153/15 158/4 160/11 169/8 172/19 175/3 went [8] 64/20 104/4 109/25 118/7 133/16 149/10 149/18 152/6 were [204] weren't [8] 15/21 26/3 52/1 69/11 71/19 91/2 110/14 146/21 what [184] what's [5] 130/4 135/12 135/14 135/18 130/19 141/1 168/23 169/23 151/18 151/19 151/22 whatever [2] 162/21 163/2 when [53] 9/18 15/6 17/22 17/23 18/25 20/23 23/18 29/21 33/24 34/18 37/6 37/8 41/17 42/17 52/12 55/16 65/9 68/3 76/3 79/5 82/14 83/1 85/7 86/14 90/1 100/19 104/17 109/6 110/21 112/8 112/9 112/10 112/16 112/17 114/11 114/12 114/12 117/21 118/7 120/9 120/10 120/23 122/2 123/13 158/8 160/18 163/23 29/15 30/2 36/2 36/8 39/2 41/4 41/15 42/5 43/24 45/22 47/3 51/19 51/21 63/16 73/4 75/2 86/13 86/18 87/2 87/15 91/9 93/5 97/8 106/12 107/1 108/5 113/13 113/17 113/17 118/4 118/24 118/24 118/25 119/1 119/16 120/6 120/24 124/24 129/1 129/14 130/25 131/1 140/8 152/8 153/6 155/5 157/5 157/21 158/1 158/6 158/18 162/3 162/15 162/16 162/16 168/17 175/20 whereas [2] 5/21 6/21 whereby [1] 133/23 whether [37] 20/6 33/4 38/2 39/17 43/5 51/18 71/16 82/20 88/5 88/14 96/18 98/20 101/24 106/21 111/1 113/22 114/6

118/22 125/12 125/13 125/17 125/17 125/18 126/7 127/24 130/10 130/12 131/13 136/5 141/10 141/16 158/9 168/20 169/5 169/17 169/19 171/17 which [126] 1/18 3/22 4/5 5/15 6/18 8/5 8/6 8/19 9/11 9/12 9/19 20/23 21/6 25/16 27/22 27/23 28/2 28/9 28/20 29/18 29/24 30/19 33/1 33/18 35/10 36/4 36/9 37/15 38/21 39/22 40/6 40/10 40/24 41/10 41/11 43/16 45/5 45/12 50/14 50/23 52/18 53/24 56/21 56/22 58/6 58/21 59/18 61/8 61/8 61/20 whole [6] 37/10 61/24 62/5 67/10 68/2 40/17 43/19 43/22 69/21 71/9 71/12 73/17 74/6 75/6 75/21 whom [6] 32/24 83/19 86/5 86/22 87/7 87/8 87/21 87/25 90/13 93/17 94/6 95/20 96/9 97/17 99/18 107/3 111/16 113/13 113/13 113/21 114/18 118/5 119/15 122/2 122/13 124/19 125/15 125/15 133/15 90/21 91/15 101/6 134/1 136/6 136/18 137/10 137/19 137/20 140/16 141/2 144/19 145/18 145/24 146/21 147/1 147/21 150/21 151/8 151/11 152/8 152/13 152/23 153/3 153/21 156/21 158/4 159/19 160/16 161/15 widely [4] 26/12 162/6 162/9 170/18 170/23 171/1 171/23 172/9 174/15 175/4 176/24 while [3] 167/1 167/11 171/7 whilst [8] 37/4 49/5 50/22 64/4 79/23 158/16 172/4 172/23 whistleblowing [3] 49/25 108/9 108/10 whiz [1] 114/23 who [95] 9/13 14/20 16/5 16/23 17/22 17/23 18/3 21/14 21/14 22/7 28/18 32/13 38/9 38/11 38/22 39/9 39/18 40/20 40/22 41/24 42/12 42/13 42/23 45/18 46/14 48/18

55/4 55/5 56/21 63/7 64/6 65/4 66/1 67/18 69/8 69/10 69/11 69/14 69/15 70/8 70/10 70/20 70/21 71/23 75/7 76/22 82/5 83/14 84/2 85/5 85/24 85/25 87/10 87/13 88/4 88/6 88/13 88/16 90/15 90/22 91/1 92/5 93/7 93/9 109/1 110/14 114/7 115/6 115/10 117/1 117/5 117/10 117/12 117/17 117/25 119/19 119/20 124/2 124/14 124/15 126/5 127/18 129/20 134/7 134/11 135/22 137/23 138/15 139/19 151/13 163/17 170/11 171/9 173/7 173/11 44/9 131/12 47/16 48/11 70/4 70/4 92/22 whose [1] 39/10 why [38] 16/14 16/16 20/20 25/2 38/10 38/21 40/19 50/23 53/24 58/7 58/19 59/15 72/4 88/21 101/10 102/19 110/18 119/8 119/9 120/22 120/25 121/11 130/9 131/19 132/1 132/7 132/15 132/19 132/20 132/22 143/7 149/11 152/8 162/12 171/1 wide [1] 167/15 27/13 66/13 66/17 wider [4] 46/13 93/15 94/2 106/25 wield [1] 77/8 **WIELDED [1]** 63/25 wife's [1] 2/1 will [79] 1/25 1/25 7/9 11/19 13/2 39/13 39/14 39/18 41/1 41/6 41/7 41/8 42/4 46/12 46/19 46/21 46/22 46/25 49/10 50/1 50/16 50/20 56/4 59/20 64/4 73/9 75/13 75/14 82/16 82/17 82/20 82/25 90/22 90/22 94/6 95/1 95/20 111/18 113/18 113/22 114/13 114/15 114/22 126/6 129/21 134/8 139/18 140/4 141/6

W will... [30] 141/14 142/11 143/16 145/7 146/7 147/8 148/1 148/3 148/9 150/21 157/7 157/10 163/18 163/22 163/23 166/11 166/21 166/24 167/6 167/20 168/12 170/11 170/18 171/3 171/20 173/9 177/15 will/are [1] 50/1 Williams [5] 47/17 50/19 52/23 103/24 104/10 willing [2] 150/21 162/20 win [2] 120/15 120/15 wish [2] 70/15 168/13 within [42] 6/7 6/25 9/21 11/5 17/15 17/23 18/12 19/16 20/2 22/6 30/12 31/23 32/1 32/6 32/8 39/5 39/9 40/15 41/6 44/22 47/16 51/10 53/22 54/6 54/20 56/13 60/21 65/14 76/2 81/23 90/1 90/11 98/3 103/1 105/17 108/13 114/19 134/19 136/23 138/1 147/13 168/3 without [7] 36/15 56/24 77/9 77/13 110/11 129/9 142/10 WITN00760100 [1] 2/16 WITN00760200 [1] 3/4 WITN00760300 [2] 3/13 7/15 WITN00760400 [1] 5/1 WITN11410100 [1] 65/8 witness [57] 2/12 2/14 2/18 3/3 3/13 5/1 5/10 5/14 5/17 5/18 5/21 5/22 6/9 6/10 6/13 6/21 6/24 7/1 7/14 7/21 9/16 13/21 13/22 16/21 17/25 20/9 21/22 22/18 26/15 31/11 34/14 36/25 39/22 40/5 55/9

73/25 126/18 136/6

137/11 137/16 140/3

148/23 150/2 157/13

159/10 159/22 160/5

142/9 146/9 148/10

161/14 163/9 163/22 164/16 166/9 172/3 172/3 won [1] 44/7 won't [1] 16/4 154/22 155/24 156/19 wonder [1] 136/5 wondered [1] 33/4 wonderful [1] 153/15 Wood [1] 163/14 Woodley [4] 164/17 164/25 167/24 172/24 word [9] 58/24 77/22 84/9 84/24 102/15 113/15 133/22 135/20 166/25 wording [1] 125/9 words [11] 5/24 6/21 6/22 7/2 40/3 40/10 111/20 113/6 144/18 152/24 175/4 work [41] 18/18 18/20 19/3 19/7 19/10 19/11 19/12 21/20 24/10 26/7 40/15 41/10 41/12 42/18 42/20 43/9 47/5 52/20 60/22 68/19 81/11 87/8 87/25 88/3 88/8 88/20 89/18 89/23 90/23 104/4 108/24 112/15 113/10 113/14 116/14 131/3 143/19 158/2 163/23 167/20 171/7 worked [12] 9/13 36/17 53/17 59/3 59/4 68/20 119/4 119/5 129/3 151/11 151/14 151/21 workers [2] 143/15 159/7 working [12] 4/11 25/10 45/25 53/15 76/7 90/1 112/12 116/22 121/10 128/9 151/12 169/9 works [2] 48/3 53/12 world [4] 24/6 27/5 77/15 84/2 worry [1] 75/15 worrying [1] 77/7 worse [2] 77/9 149/23 worth [2] 136/24 152/9 worthy [2] 45/1 45/12 wrongly [2] 101/2 would [141] 6/23 8/2 8/24 10/17 15/17 16/5 wrongs [4] 100/6 16/9 16/23 17/1 20/14 100/17 101/8 101/11 24/4 24/8 24/15 25/14 wrote [2] 119/13 29/4 30/7 30/18 32/23 164/17

33/12 33/12 36/17

39/16 41/25 42/19

37/7 38/17 38/25

42/21 48/3 48/7 48/9 48/13 51/23 54/13 56/9 56/24 58/13 59/25 60/2 60/9 62/12 62/18 63/18 63/21 69/8 70/15 71/15 71/16 72/2 72/5 73/18 78/10 79/12 80/13 81/5 81/18 82/6 83/24 84/20 87/16 88/23 88/23 89/8 89/9 89/20 92/13 93/4 93/5 93/17 98/4 98/11 99/11 99/22 99/24 100/2 100/8 100/11 100/12 100/16 100/19 100/23 100/24 100/25 101/5 102/3 103/3 103/9 105/16 106/8 107/2 107/4 107/18 107/22 107/23 109/9 114/9 114/9 118/19 120/17 123/4 129/4 129/8 135/6 135/8 136/1 136/4 136/16 136/17 139/15 141/22 142/22 145/22 146/9 148/11 148/21 151/13 151/25 156/1 158/2 158/6 159/25 160/7 161/8 161/22 161/23 161/25 162/4 162/8 162/18 162/19 162/20 163/8 163/10 163/11 165/12 166/13 167/14 169/10 170/3 173/6 173/6 wouldn't [2] 140/22 163/8 write [1] 67/9 writes [1] 140/20 writing [7] 44/4 45/20 74/24 79/1 79/12 141/1 168/1 written [4] 66/22 78/17 171/25 172/16 wrong [9] 31/6 88/12 93/10 100/9 100/9 102/22 103/5 104/15 131/4 wrongdoing [9] 38/3 41/2 41/4 41/15 86/13 86/24 90/24 92/19 92/22 wrongful [2] 40/21 42/13 101/3 wrought [1] 121/22 **Wyn [1]** 50/19

yeah [10] 48/16 51/20 81/7 107/10 119/17 130/7 130/17 131/25 157/20 161/21 year [17] 7/9 11/21 13/8 14/5 14/6 28/4 46/25 58/16 58/18 59/13 117/7 117/7 117/8 124/22 125/1 137/5 139/1 yearly [5] 30/19 45/1 45/11 51/7 51/14 years [23] 6/5 11/11 16/4 24/20 24/22 29/10 32/17 39/5 42/8 44/18 59/12 64/21 81/17 87/11 100/17 101/22 116/23 116/24 118/1 119/20 131/7 131/12 152/6 years' [1] 83/2 yes [181] yesterday [7] 22/19 22/21 56/1 57/2 79/17 108/1 112/7 yet [2] 153/20 158/12 you [394] you'd [1] 68/21 you'll [10] 41/23 47/13 67/1 77/17 89/21 140/16 146/24 147/5 171/22 172/22 you're [13] 10/25 29/21 33/2 48/1 53/24 61/2 62/8 86/4 104/22 113/10 134/21 137/3 137/19 you've [9] 2/12 41/10 70/23 74/1 80/25 104/13 154/1 157/5 167/17 you/your [1] 170/16 **YouGov [2]** 114/16 125/6 your [93] 2/10 2/18 2/23 2/25 3/3 3/8 3/10 3/13 4/19 4/22 4/25 5/5 5/7 5/13 5/24 6/21 6/22 7/3 7/10 7/13 7/14 7/16 7/21 8/8 9/16 9/17 9/19 13/21 21/22 22/18 23/6 23/12 25/2 26/15 27/6 27/16 27/23 28/2 28/5 34/14 35/12 36/25 37/23 37/24 39/5 39/21 45/21 46/3 47/21 48/10 50/9 50/12 50/13 50/21 50/22 51/2 55/9 62/24 71/6 73/25 74/15 76/1 76/19 95/14 102/2

102/21 104/10 120/14 126/18 136/6 138/17 139/18 143/19 147/5 147/13 147/20 148/9 149/5 149/23 154/6 155/23 156/18 156/24 157/21 158/4 158/24 159/1 160/15 165/5 168/14 169/12 170/16 170/21 yourself [1] 154/2